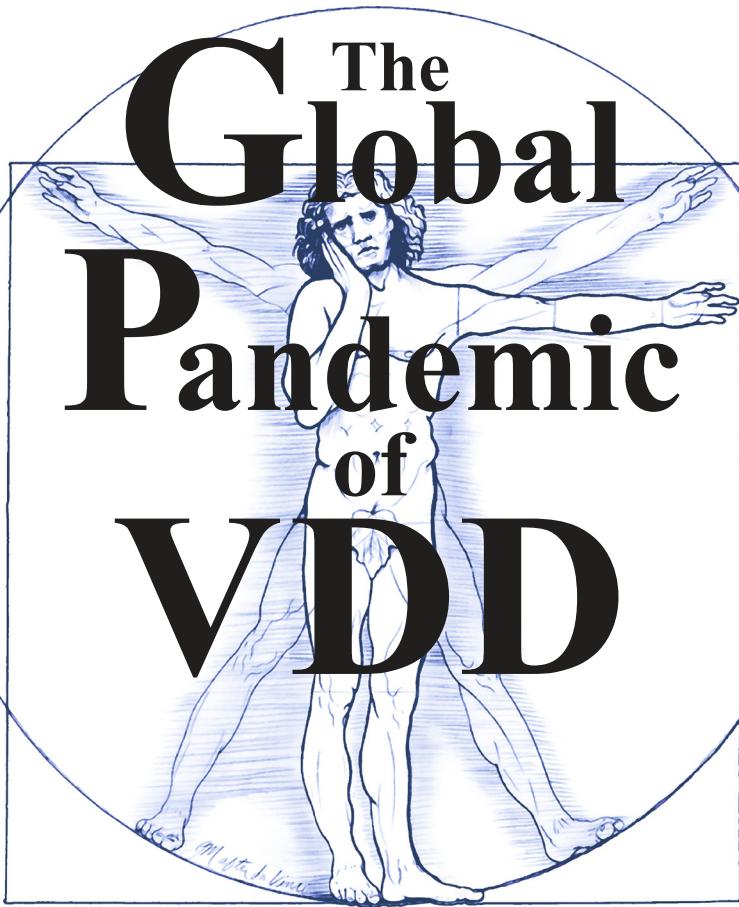


CHANGE YOUR HEALTH — CHANGE YOUR LIFE

Discover Over 300 Ways
Vitamin D Deficiency
Can Affect Your Health & Your Life



KING OF ALL SILENT KILLERS

*Immediate actions are urgently needed to protect the
global population from Vitamin D Deficiency.*

Journal of Preventive Medicine & Public Health — 2017¹

David C. Page, D.D.S.

Prologue: *King of All Silent Killers*

There is a Global Pandemic of **Vitamin D Deficiency** or **VDD**. VDD silently causes premature sickness & premature death. It will become known as ***The King of All Silent Killers***. If you doubt it exists, see page #2. VDD is not like Ebola hemorrhagic fever with easy to see vomiting & coughing up of blood. It is like vitamin **C** deficiency scurvy where lack of one nutrient can be silent, dark & deadly. To see lots of people with VDD, just go to a local hospital.

As early as 1550 BC, Egyptians recorded symptoms of vitamin C deficiency scurvy. From 1500 to 1800 AD, 1 to 2 million sailors died from scurvy while exploring the new world. It was very visible and a very painful death. One month at sea without refrigeration or food containing vitamin **C** and sailors with scurvy would become weak; have red, soft & spongy gums; start to lose teeth & bone; and show signs of skin hemorrhage. When signs of scurvy were seen on the arms or legs of sailors, they were put into the lower dark hold of the ship to die because they did not know if scurvy was contagious. Stories were told of ships freely floating with crews of all dead men. When citrus fruit was observed to prevent scurvy, the British Navy ordered lemon or lime juice to be added to the daily ration of rum, called grog. British sailors then became known as limeys.

Both vitamin C & D deficiency can lead to death, but vitamin D deficiency is subtle & not easily seen in most people. It is easy to see VDD related diseases like psoriasis, acne, vitiligo, rickets-bowed legs, bone loss, baldness, hair loss and poor wound healing. To see about 1 million sick & prematurely dying people with VDD, go to one of the over 5,500 hospitals and look at the in-patients. Studies show that about 83% of patients in many hospitals have VDD. Many hospitals do not routinely check for VDD before or after admission and many people have never even had a vitamin D test. That is unfortunate because research shows vitamin D levels at hospital admission can determine hospital length of stay and whether someone survives. **It is time to get vitamin D blood levels WAY above 30 ng/ml with safe over-the-counter vitamin D3 & this book will teach you why.** Simple, safe and cost-effective vitamin D3 is very important, and so is testing. **Do you have VDD?**

The Global Pandemic of VDD

Vitamin D Deficiency¹

King of All Silent Killers

“VDD is now recognized as a pandemic.”

American Journal of Clinical Nutrition—2008²

“A global pandemic of VDD exists.”

Journal of the American College of Nutrition—2011³

“VDD is a global pandemic associated with increased health care costs...”

Military Medicine—2011⁴

“VDD is a worldwide health problem.”

Current Opinion in Clinical Nutrition & Metabolic Care—2012⁵

“VDD is now recognized as a global pandemic.”

Nutrients—2013⁶

“The world pandemic of VDD...”

American Journal of Physiology—Cell Physiology—2013⁷

“Iron deficiency anemia and VDD are considered global pandemics.”

Journal of the American College of Nutrition—2013⁸

“Vitamin D deficiency and insufficiency is a global health issue that afflicts more than one billion children and adults worldwide.”

Reviews in Endocrine and Metabolic Disorders—2017⁹

“Actions are urgently needed to protect the global population from VDD.”

Journal of Preventive Medicine & Public Health—2017¹⁰

“VDD in childhood is a re-emerging public health problem in developed countries.”

Journal of Pediatric Endocrinology Metabolism—2018¹¹

The Great VDD Debate

In 2011, The Institute of Medicine (IOM), which later changed to the National Academy of Medicine (NAM), published the globally followed vitamin D RDA (Recommended Dietary Allowance per day) guideline.¹² **The Great VDD Debate** has ensued ever since.¹³

In 2014, a group of researchers reported finding a *statistical error* made by the IOM in calculating the vitamin D RDA guideline.¹⁴ The task given for setting the RDA is to establish a level that will help to keep most healthy people of all ages & all races healthy.¹⁵ This is crucial since vitamin D boosts the immune system, helps a body stay healthy, and the RDA is used globally. *If the vitamin D RDA is set too low, it can impact the health of people worldwide.*

In 2015, a second group of researchers published calculations they made confirming the 2013 findings that the RDA was set too low.¹⁶ The IOM set the RDA guideline at **400-800 IU/day** for most people. The “statistically correct” adult RDA is really **8,000-10,000 IU/day**. The debate is not just about numbers. It is a great debate as to which numbers may help keep most healthy people healthy.

In 2016, a group of IOM members published in a professional peer reviewed medical journal that misinterpretations, misapplication and misunderstanding of the IOM reference values can cause harm. The authors admitted vitamin D has a role in bone health and then stated *non-skeletal (non-bone) effects were still being studied*. The authors cautioned that those who advocate “overprescribing” (over **4,000 IU**—the IOM daily set limit) or “over testing” for VDD may cause harm.¹⁷ In fact, it is the people with VDD who suffer harm.

The bottom-line in The Great VDD Debate is whether to believe researchers who say vitamin D can be dangerous or researchers who say it is extremely safe, simple, and cost-effective for human health. Studies show somewhere between **251,000**¹⁸ and **440,000**¹⁹ people die each year from medical errors²⁰ compared to maybe 1 from vitamin D overdose.²¹ VDD increases risks of sickness and all-cause death, and vitamin D3 decreases them.²² **As you read *The Global Pandemic of VDD*, you can choose who to believe.**

The Global Pandemic of VDD

Vitamin D Deficiency

King of All Silent Killers

by **David C. Page, D.D.S.**

Published by:

SmilePage® Publishing

PO Box 20300

Baltimore, Maryland 21284 U.S.A.

Websites: www.VDDKills.com and www.SmilePage.com

Email: Books@VDDKills.com and Books@SmilePage.com

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author, except for inclusion of brief quotations in a review.

Copyright © 2018 SmilePage® Corporation

Library of Congress Control Number: 2018908632

First Printing 2018

Printed in the United States of America

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Page, David C.

The global pandemic of VDD (vitamin D deficiency): king of all silent killers/ by David C. Page., D.D.S.

Includes endnote bibliographical references.

Paperback ISBN (10 digit) 0-9717368-6-3 (13 digit) 978-0-9717368-6-3

eBook ISBN (10 digit) 0-9717368-2-0 (13 digit) 978-0-9717368-2-5

1. Vitamin D Deficiency
2. Global Health
3. Alternative Medicine – Medical Dentistry

Book Design by SmilePage® Publishing – www.SmilePage.com

Cover Design by Adrienne Kourtesis – www.KosariDesign.com

Content Editing – Family, Friends, Patients & Researchers

Cover Illustration by Joy Marlowe, M.A., C.M.I.

Vitamin D Deficiency (VDD) the silent enemy of the sick & dying is too often missed, dismissed, denied & ignored. Learn what VDD means to you, your family & friends. Simple & safe vitamin D3 can save time, money and pain.

Contents

Prologue: <i>King of All Silent Killers</i>	1
The Global Pandemic of VDD (Vitamin D Deficiency)	2
The Great VDD (Vitamin D Deficiency) Debate	3
Dedication, Purpose & Proceeds	7
Warning – Disclaimer	8
Definitions.....	9
Introduction.	10
The Huge Costs of Sickness and A Simple & Safe Solution.....	11
The VDD Quandary	12
Vitamin D Therapy Works: It is Effective & Powerful.....	13
Modern Medicine Must Change	14
Some Vitamin D History	15
Some Vitamin D Actions	17
The BIG Void in Healthcare	18
The BIG Vitamin D Mistake.....	19
The BIG “D” Story Has 2 Sides.....	20
VDD in Most Hospital Patients.....	21
VDD in Most Mental Illness Patients	23
VDD in Most Top Health Conditions.....	24
Top 13 Killers in the U.S (Reasons for Death) & VDD	
Top 10 Silent Killers in the U.S. & VDD	
Top 12 Killers Worldwide & VDD	
Top 25 Prescription Drug Conditions & VDD	
VDD Conditions, etc.: A to Z	25 to 115
Research shows VDD is very common in over 300 health conditions. Many VDD illnesses are listed inside this book along with other vitamin D issues. Most of them are noted in bold and many more are <i>noted in italics</i> . There are also over 880 End Note citation references listed in this book.	
Some Signs You May Have VDD.....	116
VDD Self-Help Solution.....	117
VDD Summary: Audiobook Recap	118
What if?	123
VDD Medical Dentistry Solution & Medical Dentistry Facts	125
Conclusion & About the Author.....	127
Learn How to Search the PubMed® Medical Data Base	129
End Note References.....	131
Is VDD Silently Killing You?	161
5 Steps to Better Health for You, Your Friends & Family	162

Dedication

This book is dedicated to the Creator of Light; to the many researchers who studied and reported on the many benefits of light and vitamin D; to my family and my dental staff who tolerated my long hours of researching-the-research to write this book; and to **those who suffer** both physical & emotional pain & anguish, financial destruction & daily helpless loss of hope mainly because they have VDD (Vitamin **D** Deficiency).

Purpose

The main purpose of this book is to inspire urgent action to correct The Global Pandemic of VDD and get the blood levels of most people way above 30 ng/ml. A huge number of people suffer VDD related pain, sickness & death daily. *The world needs more vitamin D and more bright sunshine to help with high rates of anxiety, depression, despair, suicide and a long list of acute, chronic and deadly illnesses.* **At least 1 medical doctor, 20 veterans, & 120 others choose suicide daily just in the U.S.** Healthcare costs and insurance rates are exploding, hospitals are closing, and despair is blamed for the 2-year straight decline in the average U.S. life expectancy.²³

Proceeds

A portion of the proceeds from this book will be used by the SmilePage® Health Institute 501(c)(3) to educate the public & health care providers about The Global Pandemic of VDD & the lifelong health benefits of good vitamin D blood levels. People globally deserve simple, safe & cost-effective health care. Authorities must take urgent action against VDD & other nutritional deficiencies using simple vitamin D3 & multiple vitamins & minerals—costing \$20-\$40 per person, per year.

Warning - Disclaimer

This book provides a unique view of some complicated human health subjects. Many of the topics covered have entire medical texts and specialties devoted to their study. Therefore, only limited amounts of information can be presented. Many human diseases are multi-factorial, meaning many factors are involved in causing or prolonging disease. There is no single way to prevent, diagnose or treat every human disease. However, you should find priceless useful treasures for you, your friends and your loved ones in *The Global Pandemic of VDD*.

Medical treatment discussed in this book is based on research findings current at the time the book was written. This text provides information regarding the subject matter covered. It is sold with the understanding that the publisher and author are not engaged in rendering medical or other professional services. If medical or other expert assistance is required, the advice and services of a competent professional should be sought. Further, this text also contains statements, conclusions, advices and recommendations which are the personal opinions of the publisher and author grounded upon the extensive research referenced herein. Individual results presented are often specific to patients in a publication and do not guarantee the same for others. You are urged to learn as much as possible about medical conditions and treatments of interest to you, using the many references and resources now available. **This book hopes to motivate readers to consider alternative medicine options that exist without drugs or surgery. This includes using simple & safe vitamin D3 to treat or prevent VDD.**

You should consult with your own personal health care providers before starting or relying on any medical advice, recommendations or therapy described in this book. The publisher & author do not expressly or impliedly represent or warrant that any alternative medical advice, treatment or therapy recommended in this book including, but not limited to, the RDA (Recommended Diet/Daily Allowance) are, as to any particular individual necessarily medically effective or recommended, and are not responsible for any adverse effects or consequences resulting from the reliance on or implementation of any suggestion, recommendations or medical advice contained in this book.

The publisher and author shall have neither liability nor responsibility to any person or entity with respect to any loss or damage caused, or alleged to be caused, directly or indirectly by the information contained in the book: *The Global Pandemic of VDD*.

Definitions

D: The “Sunshine Vitamin” (D) is produced in the skin or absorbed in the diet, then converted by the liver & kidneys into **calcitriol**, the active D form that acts like a **hormone**.²⁴

D2: Less potent form of D (ergocalciferol).²⁵

D3: More potent, natural & OTC form of D (cholecalciferol).

Deficiency: A vitamin D blood level **below 30 ng/ml**.

25(OH)D Test: A critical diagnostic tool for finding silent VDD, although some people claim testing just wastes money.

One generally accepted **“normal” range is 30-100 ng/ml**.

Idiopathic: A disease of unknown origin and/or cause.

Inverse Relationship: An opposite relationship where as one variable moves up or down the other goes the opposite way.

IUs: International Units are a measured amount of vitamin D.

Linear Relationship: A proportional relationship where as one variable moves the other follows, often in a straight line.

Mega-Analysis or Study: Analysis or study of many studies.

ng/ml: nanogram per milliliter amount of vitamin D in blood.

OTC: A medication, vitamin or mineral available and sold directly over-the-counter without needing a prescription.

Pandemic: “A worldwide epidemic, or over a very wide area, usually affecting a large number of people.”²⁶

PMID Number: A unique identifier for a research article stored in the National Institutes of Health PubMed database at www.PubMed.gov; used in most of this book’s End Notes.

RDA: Recommended Diet/Daily Allowance is the estimated nutrient or calorie intake needed every day for good health, the goal being to help keep most healthy people healthy.

VDD (Vitamin D Deficiency): In this book, VDD includes D deficiency & D insufficiency as having **25(OH)D <30 ng/ml**. *If a vitamin D level is not sufficient, then it is deficient.*

VDD Related Conditions: noted in *italics* & **bold**, due to space limits, this book contains only some related conditions.

VDS: Vitamin D Supplements used to raise vitamin D blood levels using liquid, gel tab, injection, patch or IV forms.

Introduction

Vitamin D Deficiency (VDD) is well published as a global pandemic, although it is rather ignored. In 1928, VDD was known to cause *tooth decay* and *rickets bone disorder* in children. By 2008, VDD was also known to cause and worsen *osteopenia, osteoporosis, bone fractures, tooth problems, increase the risk of some common cancers, heart diseases, autoimmune diseases, hypertension and infectious diseases.*²⁷

The Global Pandemic of Vitamin D Deficiency (VDD) is silently hurting many people. VDD is estimated to afflict over one billion children & adults worldwide. VDD has health consequences that can be mild, severe or deadly. VDD has now been shown to treat endless acute and chronic illnesses such as *autoimmune disorders, Alzheimer's, deadly cancers, cardiovascular diseases, hypertension, infectious diseases, tuberculosis, type 2 diabetes, neurological disorders, pre-eclampsia, periodontitis, & childhood dental caries.*²⁸

This book will present what may be the biggest dereliction of healthcare duty in history—VDD neglect. VDD is subtle and not easily seen like Ebola that can cause severe bleeding, organ failure and even death.²⁹ VDD “shines” right before our eyes in over 5,500 registered buildings in the U.S. that can house nearly one million sick and dying people with high rates of VDD. Those buildings, called hospitals, include 209 federal government hospitals, 397 non-federal *psychiatric* hospitals and a total of about 894,574 hospital beds.³⁰

There are trusted people in high places that ignore, deny or are ignorant of the abundant evidence that VDD exists and exists everywhere. If you want better health & lower health care costs, you must ask private & government officials to take urgent action and make immediate efforts to treat VDD in the estimated over one billion people worldwide.

The Huge Costs of Sickness³¹

The United States spends more per year on healthcare per person, about \$10,348 in 2016, than any of the other top 12 economy countries which spend about half as much, on average.³²

Even worse, life expectancy in the U.S. ranks last,³³ while U.S. lifespan declined over the past 2 years.³⁴

In 1970, U.S. healthcare costs were **\$75 Billion**.³⁵

In 2000, U.S. healthcare costs were **\$1.2 Trillion**.³⁶

In 2018, U.S. healthcare cost estimate is **\$3.5 Trillion**.³⁷

In 2025, U.S. healthcare cost projection is **\$5.5 Trillion**.³⁸

“By fashion we have been taught that the causes of medical and surgical diseases are known; yet in reality very little was understood about disease until recently, and we still operate in a scientific twilight.

We have worked with myths inventing scientific explanation to cover our lack of knowledge about the causative factors in illness, and we have traditionally examined physiologic organ systems from a fragmented perspective.”³⁹

In 2008, researchers published finding overall health care costs were **39% higher in veterans with VDD**.⁴⁰

In 2010, researchers found VDD in veterans **increased costs of infections by 500% & length of hospital stay by 400%**.⁴¹

In 2008, researchers reported finding VDD solely related to **cardiovascular mortality & all-cause mortality**.⁴²

In 2011, researchers found ill patients with VDD pre-hospital admission had increased rates of **sepsis blood infection**, and VDD was a significant predictor of **all-cause mortality**.⁴³

A Simple & Safe Solution:
Simple, Safe & Effective OTC Vitamin D3!

The VDD Quandary

In 2018, researchers reported that the global pandemic of VDD is becoming better known and vitamin D *intoxication* is more frequent—yet rarely deadly. Decades of VDD neglect have forced patients to act alone against VDD. Professional criticism of patient “inappropriate” self-dosing is starting.⁴⁴ Ironically, about 100,000 people die every year from prescription drugs.⁴⁵ OTC vitamin **D3 4,000 IU/day** is very safe & stays within the current RDA guidelines. Research shows adults can safely take **8,000-10,000 IU/day of D3**. It is what the adult RDA guideline likely should be [see page 19]. **ASK YOUR MEDICAL DOCTOR if you can take 8,000 to 10,000 IUs OTC D3 daily. If not, → Why not?** Otherwise you may need to wait for the RDA to be changed or make a personal choice for better health. Higher levels of vitamin D intake & higher blood levels are starting to show extraordinary health benefits. As previously mentioned, **25(OH)D 60 ng/ml was recently published as reducing breast cancer risk in women by 80%**. BUT most people cannot get to 60 ng/ml at the current RDA guideline of 400 to 800 IU per day or maximum 4,000 IU/day. That is just one quandary that prevents maximizing the effects of vitamin D which can safely increase overall health, delay sickness & death, prevent the need for medical care until necessary & increase in-hospital survival. Another big quandary to remember, as OTC D3 self-dosing is criticized, relates to the possible decades of VDD neglect. In just the past decade one person may have died from vitamin D overdose, because vitamin D toxicity is rare, likely over 500,000 IUs & almost never deadly. During the same 10 years, an estimated 2 to 4 million people died from medical errors & 20 to 40 million people (10-20 times more) were said to be harmed by medical error. **Vitamin D3 is very safe, simple, & effective. A year's supply of OTC vitamin D3 & a good multiple vitamin plus minerals costs \$20-40 per person. Taken together they promote better health.**

Vitamin D Therapy Works

Vitamin D is effective & powerful for preventing & treating disease. Nothing works better! 86 health problems prove it.

Proof that vitamin D works for any one health problem comes when studies or trials show it. The following health conditions each have published research and/or studies that support the claim that simple, safe and cost-effective vitamin D works.

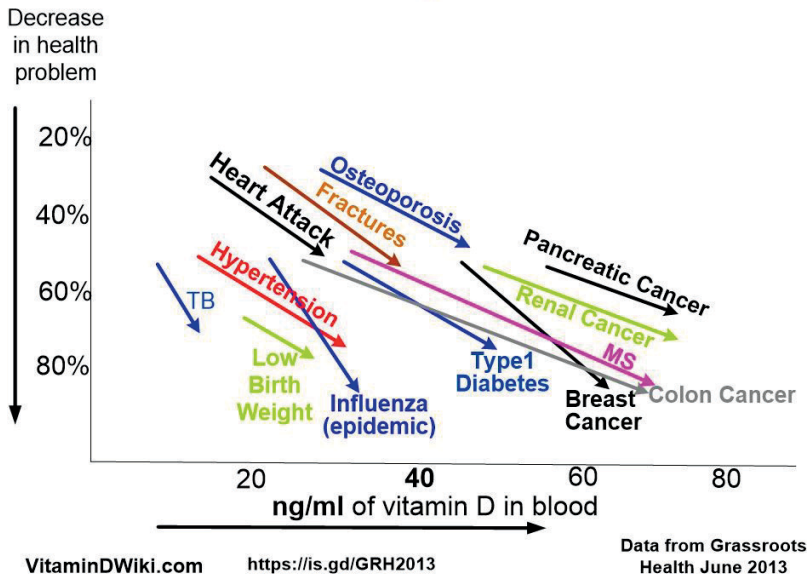
Some of the 86: *After Heart Attack or Stroke or Aneurysm, Asthma, Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD), Autism, Back Pain, Bed-Wetting, Blood Cell Cancer (Multiple Myeloma), Breast Cancer, Cholesterol, Chronic Kidney, Cluster Headaches, Congestive Heart Failure, Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD), Crohn's Disease, C-Section, Cystic Fibrosis, Death in the Critically Ill, Depression, Diabetes Type 1, Diabetes Type 2, Eczema, Falls, Fatigue, Fatty Liver in Child, Fibromyalgia, Gestational Diabetes, Gingivitis, Growing Pains, Hay Fever, Hemodialysis, Hepatitis-C, Hip Fractures, Hives, Hypertension, Infants Born Taller, Infertile Males, Influenza, Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS), Knee Osteoarthritis, Leg Ulcer Healing, Lou Gehrig's Disease (ALS) Low Birth Weight Baby, Low Vitamin D with Breastfeeding, Lupus, Menstrual Pain, Metabolic Syndrome, Middle Ear Effusion, Mite Allergy, Multiple Sclerosis, Muscles in Seniors, Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease, Osteoarthritis Pain, Parkinson's Disease, Perinatal Depression, Periodontitis, Pneumonia, Pre-eclampsia, Pre-Diabetes, Pregnancy Risks, Preterm Birth, Prostate Cancer, Quality of Life (QoL) Raynaud's Syndrome, Restless Leg Syndrome, Respiratory Tract Infection, Rheumatoid Arthritis Pain, Rickets, Sarcopenia, Senior Antibiotic Use, Sepsis, Sick Cell, Sleep Disorders, Trauma Deaths, Traumatic Brain Injury, Tuberculosis (TB), Urinary Tract Infection (UTI), Vaginosis, Vertigo, Waist Size, Warts, Weight Loss.*⁴⁶

See more at VDDKills.com & VitaminDWiki.com

Modern Medicine Must Change

Medical advice, procedures & treatments must change. Modern medicine can rescue people from trauma & disease, but too much time is spent managing disease & errors vs. preventing & curing disease.⁴⁷ **In 2016, medical error death was estimated to be 251,000 to 440,000 people per year**, or about 1 in 10 deaths in the U.S.⁴⁸ Medical errors account for about 1/3 of the \$3.5 Trillion estimated 2018 annual U.S. health care costs & \$5.5 Trillion is the estimated total cost for 2025. This must change too. **In 500 B.C, Heraclitus rightly stated, “There is nothing permanent except change.”⁴⁹** In the 1800s, Henry George said, “There is danger in reckless change; but greater danger in blind conservatism.”⁵⁰

*It is time to treat & prevent VDD! Research shows that many diseases go down as vitamin D blood levels go up. **It is time for modern medicine to know the research and to help people get their vitamin D blood levels WAY above 30 ng/ml with D3.***



Learn more at VDDKills.com & VitaminDWiki.com

Some Vitamin D History

Vitamin D is a hormone with thousands of actions. It affects all cells, tissues, organs, many genes in the body & it regulates the *protective immune system*. Vitamin D Deficiency (VDD) is like a turtle trying to live without a protective hard shell.

From 1919 to 1924, researchers discovered UV light produced vitamin D in skin and foods. Within ten years, the vitamin D chemical was identified, and large quantities of vitamin D were produced and used to treat a variety of *bone diseases*. In the 1920s, it was discovered that vitamin D *prevents tooth decay*.

In 1976, researchers published vitamin D was considered a *hormone* and known to be released by the kidney.⁵¹ In 1979, researchers published how VDS could serve as a prototype for managing VDD related *metabolic bone disease* like *rickets*.⁵²

By 1988, more functions of vitamin D became better known which led to more treatments of numerous *bone diseases* including *rickets*, *hypoparathyroidism*, *renal osteopathy* and *osteoporosis*. In 1988, VDS was even suspected as being a possible treatment for certain *leukemias* and *psoriasis*.⁵³

In 2003, researchers reported about an ongoing debate and poor consensus in defining the normal blood levels of 25(OH)D. *Osteomalacia* was known to occur at D levels of 5-7 ng/ml. *Osteoporosis* and *hyperparathyroidism* occurred at D levels below 10-12 ng/ml. Blood D levels of 18-20 ng/ml were usually considered adequate or normal. Researchers noted that *secondary hyperparathyroidism* was only avoided if D levels were higher than 30 ng/ml (75 nmol/L). They pointed out that VDD and even “subtle deficiency” of 25(OH)D were found to be neglected in the management of *chronic renal failure* patients when in fact it may play an important role in hormone and mineral balance. In 2003, the researchers emphasized the

importance of maintaining higher levels of 25(OH)D than the accepted “norm” and called for levels *over 40 ng/ml* (or 100 nmol/l) to be considered “desirable.”⁵⁴

In 2013, public health officials did not distinguish between the effectiveness of the two forms of vitamin D supplements—prescription D2 and OTC D3. In 2013, researchers published finding over-the-counter (OTC) vitamin D3 effective for keeping blood D levels stable in winter time when vitamin D producing UV exposure decreased. Both vitamin D2 & placebo during winter time resulted in blood D levels decreasing. *Researchers concluded daily VDS with D3 was more effective than D2.*⁵⁵ Current literature seems to favor OTC D3 as being more effective than the often-prescribed version vitamin D2.⁵⁶

In 2014, researchers published results of a giant “umbrella review” of studies and vitamin D trials. They found associations between VDD and a broad range of health conditions from *infant birth weight* to *kidney disease* and even *dental caries*. Rather than call for routine screening for VDD and routine VDS for VDD related conditions, the researchers called for more research and more evidence.⁵⁷ In 2014, other researchers reported results of a meta-analysis of 32 study articles published from 1966 to 2013. ***VDD below 30 ng/ml was found related to higher all-cause mortality.*** VDD below 30 ng/ml greatly increased the number of people at risk compared to the much lower 20 ng/ml *all-cause-mortality* cutoff point set by the National Academy of Sciences.⁵⁸

For decades, researchers have found VDD to be extremely common worldwide. Food has changed, and most people are out of the sun all day. They found VDD has primary and secondary relationships and associations with a *myriad of human illnesses and even all-cause mortality (death)*. Even so, most researchers continue to call for “further studies” and ignore a call to diagnose and treat VDD. **People & governments could benefit if researcher conclusions were better made public.**

Some Vitamin D Actions

Anti-Aging: In 2008, it was published that vitamin D is one of the most essential *anti-aging* medicines.⁵⁹

Anti-Cancer: In 2002, it was published that vitamin D can *kill cancer cells and malignant cancer cells by apoptosis*.⁶⁰

Anti-Cancer Metastasis: In 2011, it was published that many actions of vitamin D include *preventing cancer metastasis*.⁶¹

Anti-Death: In 2012, researchers reported study results of 70,528 adults in their 60s and 70s. Older people taking vitamin D with Calcium were 9% less likely to die within 3 years.⁶²

Anti-Depression: In 2014, published research results of a meta-analysis concluded VDS (≥ 800 I.U. daily) is as effective for *depression relief* as *anti-depression* medication.⁶³

Anti-Infection: In 2014, it was published that vitamin D *boosts the immune system against infection* by triggering production of **Anti-Microbial** peptides (LL-37)⁶⁴ that *can directly kill pathogens including bacteria, fungus and viruses*. Therefore, vitamin D is **Anti-Bacterial**, **Anti-Fungal** and **Anti-Viral**.⁶⁵

Anti-Inflammation: In 2010, researchers reported vitamin D showed *therapeutic anti-inflammatory treatment effects*.⁶⁶

Anti-Pain: In 2017, researchers reported VDS (4,000 IU/day) in cancer pain patients reduced the need for *fentanyl opioid*.⁶⁷

Autophagy Action: In 2011, researchers published vitamin D, via *cathelicidin*, can kill bad cells on the inside (intracellular) even hard to kill *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. The vitamin D *immune response* can recycle bad cell parts by *autophagy*.⁶⁸

Epigenetic: In 2014, researchers reported vitamin D helps regulate normal gene expression & *prevent disease formation*.⁶⁹

Hormone Action: In 1978, published researcher stated vitamin D is more than a vitamin & acts like a hormone & VDD begins *osteomalacia* that can result in elderly *femur bone fractures*.⁷⁰

Immune System Booster: In 2010, researchers published that vitamin D *regulates and boosts the immune system*.⁷¹

Profoundly Effective: In 2001, researchers published that vitamin D is profoundly effective with *few side effects*.⁷²

The BIG Void in Healthcare

Professional health schools have long taught vitamin D is mainly needed for teeth and bone health. For over a decade, vitamin D has been known as a hormone that *boosts immunity* and has *thousands of actions affecting most body cells*.⁷³

A vital void in health diagnosis & treatment exists. Many healthcare workers do not check patient vitamin D levels nor understand how vitamin D has *strong whole-body actions*. Most seem unaware of *The Silent Global Pandemic of VDD*.

Most people have never been tested for VDD. Most people have never had regular re-testing. Curiously, most hospitals do not test people for VDD pre-admission although **hospital length of stay and survival has been shown to be related to vitamin D levels at admission**. Still, trusted organizations⁷⁴ and publications recommend against general VDD screening⁷⁵ alleging unproven value, and/or a waste of time or money.

VDS supplement therapy for VDD may be inadequate based on the U.S 2010 RDA vitamin D guidelines.⁷⁶ So even when VDD is diagnosed, low RDA doses can be ineffective.

A big void in VDD diagnosis & treatment may be why so many chronic illnesses are not prevented or cured. It may also be why so many chronically sick & dying people feel hopeless and forced to seek alternative health treatments at higher rates than ever before.⁷⁷ **Ignoring nutrition can be deadly.**

Modern medicine rescues people from trauma & disease, but it appears to spend more time managing disease than preventing or curing it.⁷⁸ Immediate actions are needed to treat VDD and bring change. Well educated healthcare workers can bring much needed change by recommending more simple, safe, & cost-effective OTC vitamin D3! ⁷⁹

“The BIG Vitamin D Mistake”

“In 2014, a fatal error for global health was uncovered.”⁸⁰ A few months later independent researchers confirmed the Institute of Medicine’s terrible 2011 mistake.⁸¹ The largest meta-analysis ever conducted of all studies published between January 1, 1966 and January 15, 2013 dealing with *all-cause mortality* related to blood 25(OH)D, showed that **25(OH)D levels under 30 ng/ml may be too low for safety associated with higher all-cause mortality.** This demolished the “famous” U-shape curve associating vitamin D levels and mortality,⁸² in line with the Endocrine Society’s expert committee 2011 recommendations. Even after publication of “The Big Vitamin D Mistake,”⁸³ there has been no official reaction from the Institute of Medicine or any other official authorities. [The IOM/NAM reportedly has since admitted making a mistake but still refuses to change their conclusions] Since *all-disease (autoimmune diseases, metabolic syndrome, type 2 diabetes, cancer) mortality risk* is reduced with blood vitamin D levels greater than or equal to 40 ng/ml, we urge all responsible public health authorities to consider designating the recommended dietary allowance (i.e., the average daily level of intake sufficient to meet the nutrient requirements of nearly all healthy people, presuming minimal sun exposure) intake levels corresponding to those proposed by the Endocrine Society Expert Committee (2011) as safe upper tolerable daily intake doses for patients at risk for VDD (under 20 ng/ml): **2000 IU** for those under 1 year of age, **4000 IU** for those 1-18 years old, and **10,000 IU** for those over age 18 years. **Actions are urgently needed to protect global health from vitamin D deficiency.”⁸⁴**

*Dimitrios T. Papadimitriou, MD, MSc2, PhD
Pediatric Endocrinologist DIU, DU, CCU*

It is Time to Treat & Prevent VDD!

The BIG “D” Story Has 2 Sides

There are many researchers with lots of education degrees who believe there is not a Global Pandemic of VDD. Many of these researchers have published about it in peer reviewed journals for over a decade. They often write articles in support of or based on the Recommended Daily Allowance (RDA) of vitamin D set in 2010 & published in 2011. The RDA task is to determine the average daily dietary nutrient intake needed to help keep most healthy people healthy.⁸⁵ As of 7/1/2018, the National Institutes of Health (NIH) web-site posted the vitamin D RDA as **400 to 800 IUs/day**.⁸⁶ Some of these researchers claim in well-respected journals and papers that those who say the RDA is incorrect are just trying to cause fear and increase costly vitamin D testing and VDS.⁸⁷

There are many researchers with lots of education degrees who believe there is a Global Pandemic of VDD. They too have published about it for over a decade, claiming the vitamin D RDA is grossly inadequate. In 2014, researchers called the vitamin D recommended daily allowance (RDA) grossly inadequate to correct VDD in many adult patients. Instead of the 4-800 IU/day guideline, they found at least **5000 IU/day of D3** is usually needed to correct VDD and at least 2,000 IU per day to maintain levels above VDD.⁸⁸ Others believe even higher levels, **8,000 to 10,000 IUs/day**, are needed. In 2016, a very large group of researchers from over 12 countries reviewed data from 14 population groups and discovered more evidence the RDA is set too low. They found VDD is more prevalent than believed and needs public health action.⁸⁹ Since **up to 99%**⁹⁰ of people in varied global population groups have VDD, **it makes perfect sense the vitamin D RDA is way too low to keep most healthy people healthy.**

Which side will you believe?

VDD in Most Hospital Patients

In 1998, VDD was frequently found in hospital inpatients, including inpatients with no obvious VDD risk factors. *VDD was even found in those with vitamin D intakes exceeding the recommended daily allowance (RDA).*⁹¹

From 2005 to 2018, VDD was found in an average of 83% of hospital inpatients in 19 hospital studies worldwide.⁹²

In 2005, VDD was found in 94% of hospital inpatients with *osteoporotic hip fracture inpatients.*⁹³

In 2007, VDD was found in 94% of patients admitted to a hospital *rehabilitation unit*. Patients with VDD had *longer length of stay* and *poorer outcome.*⁹⁴

In 2012, VDD was found in 84% of hospital inpatients with *hip fractures.*⁹⁵

In 2012, VDD was found in 73% of *acute heart attack (myocardial infarction)* inpatients. VDD was also found to be associated with *Myocardial Infarction mortality.*⁹⁶

In 2013, VDD was found in 86% of *nephrology (kidney)* hospital inpatients and outpatients.⁹⁷

In 2013, VDD was found in 75% of *psychiatric* hospital inpatients.⁹⁸

In 2013, VDD was found in 96% of *pediatric* inpatients with *respiratory illnesses.*⁹⁹

In 2013, VDD was found in 64% of *alcohol-use disorder* and *major depression* inpatients.¹⁰⁰

In 2014, **VDD was found in 72%** of *psychogeriatric* patients referred to a psychiatric hospital.¹⁰¹

In 2015, **VDD was found in 95%** of *hospitalized patients* studied. Researchers urged better diagnosis and recognition of common VDD to better manage VDD.¹⁰²

In 2015, **VDD was found in 95%** of *psychiatric inpatients*.¹⁰³

In 2015, **VDD was found in 83%** of *adolescent inpatients* diagnosed with *eating disorders*.¹⁰⁴

In 2016, **VDD was found in 97.5%** of patients admitted to a general hospital with *breast, lung, or colorectal cancer*.¹⁰⁵

In 2016, **VDD was found in 93%** of *adolescent inpatients in a secure psychiatric hospital*.¹⁰⁶

In 2016, **VDD was found in 80%** of inpatients with *schizophrenia* disorder and **VDD was also found in 78%** of inpatients with *autism spectrum* disorder.¹⁰⁷

In 2016, **VDD was found in 54%** of 4,257 hospital inpatients. **VDD was discovered** to be related to higher risk of *falls, longer stay* in the hospital, *impaired quality of life* and an *increased risk of 30-day mortality*.¹⁰⁸

In 2017, **VDD was found in 87%** of hospital inpatients in a *forensic intellectual disability* service area. They reported screening for VDD, and VDS for VDD improved patient physical health. But even after 6 months of VDS, 47% still had VDD, indicating more D was needed.¹⁰⁹

In 2018, **VDD was found in 83%** of established and new admission patients within a *developmental disability secure inpatient facility*.¹¹⁰

VDD in Mental Illness Patients

In 2011, VDD was found to be so common and severe in **children and adolescents** with severe mental illness that they recommended VDS regardless of disease or treatment.¹¹¹

In 2016, VDD was found to be **4.7 times more common** in outpatients with *bipolar disorder, schizophrenia, and/or schizoaffective disorder*.¹¹²

In 2018, **VDD screening** was found to occur in only **12.33%** of psychiatric inpatients & researchers called it inadequate. Those 12.33% tested had a **mean VDD level of 20.7 ng/ml**.¹¹³

Research shows VDD is often more common & worse in those with mental illness. VDD is present in most patients in psychiatric hospitals. [see pages 21 & 22] There are over 450 definitions of Mental Disorders.¹¹⁴ VDD is much more common or more severe in many of them including: *Alcohol Use Disorders, Alzheimer's, Anhedonia, Anti-Social Behaviors, Anxiety Disorder, Anxiety Post-Stroke, Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD), Autism Spectrum Disorder (ASD), Bipolar Disorder, Cognitive Disorders, Depression, Eating Disorders, Drug Use Disorders, Epilepsy, Erectile Dysfunction, Major Depressive Episode (MDE), Mood Disorders, Obsessive-Compulsive Disorder (OCD), Parkinson's, Postpartum Depression (PPD), Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD), Psychosis, Psychotic Child Experiences, Psychotic Geriatric Inpatients, Seasonal Affective Disorder (SAD), Schizoaffective Disorder, Schizophrenia & Suicide. It is possible prescription medications worsen VDD.*

It is time to treat & prevent VDD! Research shows that many diseases go down as vitamin D blood levels go up. It is time for modern medicine to know the research and to help people get their vitamin D blood levels way above 30 ng/ml with D3.

VDD in Top Health Conditions

Research shows VDD is much more common and worse in people with the following conditions:

Top 13 KILLERS in the U.S.

Heart Disease (633,842) • Cancer (595,930)

Medical Errors (251,000 to 440,000+)

Chronic Lower Respiratory Disease (155,041)

Accidents (146,571) • Stroke and CVD (140,323)

Alzheimer's Disease (110,561) • Diabetes (79,535)

Influenza & Pneumonia (57,062) • Kidney Disease (49,959)

Suicide (44,193) • Septicemia • Liver Disease ¹¹⁵

** The Top 13 killers represent over 75% of all deaths. **

** All Top killers are listed in the A to Z book section. **

Top 10 Silent KILLERS in the U.S.

Hypertension • Diabetes • Coronary Artery Disease

Alzheimer's • Fatty Liver Disease • Osteoporosis • Hepatitis

Colon Cancer • Non-melanoma Skin Cancer • Cervical Cancer

Top 12 KILLERS Worldwide

Ischemic Heart Disease • Stroke • Chagas

Lower Respiratory Infection

Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD)

Lung Cancer • Diabetes • Alzheimer's & Dementia

Diarrhea • Tuberculosis • Road Injury ¹¹⁶

Top 25 Rx Drug CONDITIONS

Autoimmune Diseases • Arthritis • Psoriatic Arthritis

Psoriasis • Plaque Psoriasis • Rheumatoid Arthritis • DVT

Cancer • Crohn's • Ulcerative Colitis • GERD • COPD

ADD • Depression • Bipolar • Schizophrenia • Myeloma

Asthma • Diabetes • Cholesterol • Hepatitis C • Thyroid

Macular Degeneration • Atrial Fibrillation • Anticoagulant

VDD Conditions, etc.: A to Z

VDD Conditions, etc. A to Z: are emphasized in **bold** & *italics*. Due to space limitations, this book contains definitions & references for only some of the many VDD conditions.

Accidental Death (unintentional injuries): In 2007, VDD was reported to be a risk factor for *falls* which today remain a leading cause of *accidental death* in older persons. VDD is more common in many factors that increase the risk of *falls*. The VDD related list includes *aging, orthostatic hypotension, Parkinson's disease, delirium, many medications, anemia, diabetes mellitus, depression, syncope, seizures, and cognitive impairment*.¹¹⁷ VDD increases the risk of both *falling & bone fractures*, which separately or combined can lead to *accidental death*—a “*top ten*” reason for death each year.¹¹⁸ VDD is present in most seniors & studies show taking four or more drugs may increase *falls, recurrent falls* and *injury*.¹¹⁹

Accidents Reduced by VDS: In 2007, VDS (vitamin D3 supplements) were reported in a meta-analysis to reduce the risk of *falls* and *fractures*. VDS with D3 was found to reduce the risk of both *accidents* and *accidental death*.¹²⁰

Acne: In 2016, VDD was reported to be more common in acne patients and *acne severity* was inverse to vitamin D levels.¹²¹

Acute Ischemic Stroke: In 2015, VDD was already reported to predict *cardiovascular disease* and *all-cause death*. In a study of *acute ischemic stroke* patients with a mean age of 66.2 years old, vitamin D levels were found to independently predict *stroke functional outcome*. Vitamin D blood levels were significantly higher in patients with good outcomes compared to those with VDD and *poor stroke outcomes*.¹²²

Acute Myocardial Infarction: In 2015, VDD was found in

98.3 % of patients having a *first heart attack* in a country where even 95.8% of controls had VDD.¹²³

Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS): In 2015, VDD was found to be common in people who develop *ARDS*. VDD seemed to contribute to development of *ARDS*. Action was advised to correct VDD in patients at risk for *ARDS*.¹²⁴

Aging: In 1993, VDD was found related to *aging* and resultant *bone disorders* of *osteoporosis*.¹²⁵ In 1995, researchers reported *vitamin D intake & synthesis decreased with age and they noted the vitamin D RDA may be too low*.¹²⁶ In 2017, VDD was reported to speed up *aging* and *age-related diseases*. Researchers noted *vitamin D may help control the rate of aging* because *vitamin D regulates many of the aging processes* like *inflammation, oxidative stress, autophagy, DNA disorders, mitochondrial dysfunction, reactive oxygen signaling* and *epigenetic changes*. Researchers found people with normal *vitamin D* levels were protected from *age-related diseases* and *aged slower*, while those with VDD *aged faster*.¹²⁷

Age Related Diseases: In 2009, VDD was found associated with an increased risk of several *chronic diseases* including *osteoporosis, cancer, autoimmune disorders, diabetes, hypertension, atherosclerosis* and *muscle weakness*, all of which can be considered age related diseases. Researchers also found VDD related to an increased risk of *nervous system diseases* such as *multiple sclerosis, Alzheimer's, Parkinson's disease, seasonal affective disorder, and schizophrenia*.¹²⁸

AIDS: In 2014, VDD in HIV-positive adults was reported to be common, to weaken the *immune system* & to increase *AIDS* complications such as *infections, wasting, poor perinatal outcomes, HIV disease progression, AIDS events & death*.¹²⁹

Alcoholic Liver Disease (ALD): In 2013, VDD was reported to increase *liver damage & mortality* in *ALD* patients.¹³⁰

All-Cause Mortality (leading to death): In 2009, VDD was found related to *all-cause mortality* and even more highly related to *cardiovascular mortality*.¹³¹ In 2009, VDD was found in a prospective study to be inversely & independently associated with both *cardiovascular disease* and *all-cause mortality*. Researchers called for more studies instead of VDS to treat VDD in the elderly.¹³² In 2013, researchers published results of a very large study that again found VDD inversely & very strongly related to all-cause mortality & *cause-specific mortality* from *cardiovascular diseases*. VDD was also found to be common in *respiratory (lung) diseases & cancer*. Needed VDS to treat common VDD was still not prescribed.¹³³

Allergic Rhinitis: In 2012, severe VDD was reported to be much higher in patients with *allergic rhinitis*.¹³⁴

Allergies: In 2011, VDD was found related to the prevalence of *allergies*.¹³⁵ In 2016, VDD was found strongly associated with *asthma*, *allergic diseases*, *allergic rhinitis* and *wheezing* in children, all of which have been increasing for decades.¹³⁶

Alzheimer's Disease (AD): In 2011, VDD was reported to be common in older AD patients and involved with *low mood & impaired cognitive function*. Researchers then found that VDS improves *cognitive function* in some AD patients and VDS undeniably provides AD benefits.¹³⁷ In 2013, VDD was found to be worse in patients with AD.¹³⁸

Alzheimer's & Dementia: Before 2015, associations between vitamin D status and *Alzheimer's disease (AD)* and *Dementia* were already known. In 2015, VDD < 20 ng/ml was found in a meta-analysis of past studies to *increase risks of developing both AD and Dementia*.¹³⁹

Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS) or Lou Gehrig's disease: In 1997, severe VDD & *osteopenia* were found in ALS patients.¹⁴⁰ In 2013, VDD was found in 81% of ALS pa-

tients & 2000 IU of daily VDS for 9 months was deemed safe with beneficial effects.¹⁴¹ In 2014, researchers found that high dose vitamin D3 improved function while restricting D3 made function worse in a mouse model of *ALS*.¹⁴² In 2017, VDD was named a possible risk factor for *ALS*--identified for over 150 years as a neurological condition of unknown origin.¹⁴³

Anemia: In 1976, VDD was reported as related to *anemia*.¹⁴⁴ In 2017, researchers published agreement exists that VDD is directly associated with *anemia* in children and adults with *chronic disease or inflammation*.¹⁴⁵

Anemia in Critically Ill Adults: In 2018, researchers reported finding 500,000 IU D3 VDS in critically ill adults increased *hemoglobin* and decreased *hepcidin* and *anemia* after one week, where 250,000 IU VDS and placebo did not.¹⁴⁶

Aneurysm – Abdominal Aortic (AAA): In 2013, VDD was reported to be found with larger *Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm* (AAA) and inversely related to AAA diameter.¹⁴⁷ In 2017, researchers found low circulating levels of vitamins B6/C/D/E (not B12) associated with AAA. They found much lower VDD in patients with AAA than in patients without AAA.¹⁴⁸

Aneurysm -- Cerebral: In 2016, VDD was found at a much higher rate in patients with *cerebral aneurysms* requiring treatment than in a control group. Aneurysm “management” is often restricted because what promotes their formation, growth and rupture is usually considered unknown.¹⁴⁹

Aneurysm – Thoracic: In 2012, VDD was reported to be an independent risk factor associated with *thoracic aneurysm* also known as *aortic dilatation*.¹⁵⁰

Anger: In 2015, VDD was reported to significantly increase the risk of *anger*, *anxiety*, *psychiatric distress*, *poor sleep quality*, *depression* and *worry* in adolescents.¹⁵¹

Angioedema: In 2008, VDS was noted as one possible therapy for *angioedema, atopic dermatitis, and urticaria*.¹⁵²

Anhedonia: In 2015, researchers reported finding *anhedonia* very common in *psychiatric patients* hospitalized for *depression*. They discovered VDD <20 ng/ml to be related to symptoms of *cognitive & affective depression*. VDD was distinctly noted with *anhedonia* symptoms.¹⁵³ *Anhedonia* is the inability to get pleasure from normally pleasurable activities. It is often present with *mental disorders*, especially *mood disorder*. There are numerous forms of *anhedonia* including *sexual, social, musical and more*. *Depression and anhedonia* exist and coexist in many conditions of *mental illness*.¹⁵⁴

Ankle & Foot Fractures: In 2014, VDD was reported to be common in patients with *foot or ankle injury*. Researchers published that vitamin D with or without calcium reduced *fractures and improved fracture healing*. The study concluded that monitoring vitamin D blood levels and proper VDS should be considered in patients with *fractures*.¹⁵⁵

Ankle Fracture Healing: In 2015, researchers published finding preoperative vitamin D levels in *orthopedic trauma* patients correlated with *clinical outcomes* after *ankle fracture fixation*. VDD can result in *worse outcomes* even one year after patients are treated for ankle fractures.¹⁵⁶

Anorexia Nervosa: In 2015, VDD was found to be widespread in untreated *anorexia nervosa* patients along with *impaired bone health* and *low bone mineral density*.¹⁵⁷

Anti-Bacterial D3: In 2012, researchers reported D3 & LL-37 help kill dangerous *group A streptococcus bacteria*.¹⁵⁸ In 2017, researchers published VDS (with LL-37) *kills the S. pneumonia bacteria & reduces inflammation & cell harm*.¹⁵⁹

Anti-Cancer D & Ultraviolet-B (UVB) Sun Light: In 2006, a

researcher reported finding strong evidence natural vitamin D *increased cancer survival*. In different locations around the world, the higher the UVB index (needed to naturally produce vitamin D) the lower the rates of cancer & mortality, and the higher the survival from *cancers* such as *breast, colon, lung, stomach, ovaries, pancreas, kidney and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma*.¹⁶⁰ In 2018, research supports *embracing sensible sunshine for vitamin D-cancer prevention*.¹⁶¹

Anti-Body Levels in Pediatric-Onset Multiple Sclerosis: In 2011, researchers published finding *lower antibody levels* to common childhood viruses including *Epstein-Barr, cytomegalovirus (CMV) and herpes simplex* in pediatric-onset *multiple sclerosis* patients with *lower vitamin D levels*.¹⁶²

Anti-Depressants: In 2016, *many drugs, including anti-depressants, were listed as causing “drug induced nutrient depletion” including the depletion of vitamin D*.¹⁶³ In 2008, researchers reported finding “bias” when 94% of antidepressant trial publications had positive results. An FDA analysis of 74 studies, 12 drugs and over 12,000 people revealed 37 of 38 trials with positive results were published, but only 14 of 36 trials with negative results were published. Researchers concluded that selective publishing of clinical trials, called bias, might harm researchers, people in studies, health care professionals and patients.¹⁶⁴ In 2010, a medical doctor wrote that antidepressants don't work and have side effects. Related hidden unpublished studies were only found using the Freedom of Information Act. Reportedly, 86 percent of people taking an antidepressant have one of more side effects such as weight gain, fatigue, insomnia, loss of mental abilities, nausea and sexual dysfunction. The same medical doctor recommended taking 2,000 to 5,000 IU of vitamin D3 daily because VDD can lead to depression.¹⁶⁵ In 2017, results of a meta-analysis of over 375,000 people in 16 studies were published. It found a 33 percent increased risk of dying prematurely and a 14 percent higher risk of adverse cardiovascular events like

stroke and heart attack in people taking antidepressants.¹⁶⁶ About 10% of people in the U.S. now take antidepressants.¹⁶⁷ In 2017, results of a meta-analysis of 22 studies with 99,367 people found that antidepressants increased risk of cerebrovascular disease & acute heart disease.¹⁶⁸

Anxiety: In 2015, VDD was reported to be an independent risk factor for *anxiety*.¹⁶⁹ In 2015, another study published that significantly *lower levels of calcitriol* (the active form of vitamin D) were found in men and women with *depression*, as well as those with *anxiety disorders*.¹⁷⁰

Anxiety Post-Stroke: In 2016, VDD was published to be independently related to *post-stroke anxiety* and the VDD related *anxiety* could continue for one month after a stroke. Researchers already knew VDD was common in patients with *mood disorders, stroke, and post stroke depression*.¹⁷¹

Arterial Disease: In 2012, VDD was found to be very common in patients with *peripheral artery disease, aortic aneurysm, congestive heart failure and cerebrovascular disease, and an independent risk factor for arterial disease*.¹⁷²

Arthritis: In 2010, VDD was found to be quite common in patients with *rheumatoid arthritis*.¹⁷³ In 2011, VDD was found in a “surprisingly high” number of patients with inflammatory joint diseases in a sunny country, including patients with *rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis*.¹⁷⁴ In 2013, VDD was found in 83% of 4,075 patients with *rhematoid arthritis* and an average age of 59.7 years.¹⁷⁵ In 2012, VDD was found in over ½ of patients with *juvenile idiopathic arthritis* at an average age of 10 ½.¹⁷⁶

Arthroplasty (joint surgery): In 2013, VDD and *sarcopenia* were found to increase the risk of *disability* in the one million annual *hip and knee replacements*.¹⁷⁷ In 2017, VDD was found to be an *infection risk at hip and knee joint implants*,

and VDD *increased the risk of 90-day implant complications and infections needing corrective surgery.*¹⁷⁸

Asthma: In 2017, VDD was found in a review of 10 studies to be common in children with *asthma* and much worse in children with *asthma* compared to non-asthmatics.¹⁷⁹

Asthma & VDS: In 2017, after a large study meta-analysis, researchers found *VDS reduced the rate of asthma attacks needing steroid treatment.*¹⁸⁰

Athletes: In 2015, VDD was found in most of 2,313 athletes in a mega-study.¹⁸¹

Athletes in Wheel Chairs: In 2016, VDD was found in all 20 Elite Indoor Wheel Chair Athletes studied and *12 weeks of 6000 IU daily VDS normalized D levels.*¹⁸²

Athletic Performance in NBA: In 2018, VDD was found in 73.5% of 279 National Basketball Association players studied pre-draft. Those with VDD had a much lower rate of being drafted & draft rate increased as vitamin D levels increased.¹⁸³

Athletic Performance in NFL: In 2015, VDD was found to be more common in blacks and in those released pre-season due to *injury* or *poor performance* in an 80 National Football League (NFL) player study. *Higher vitamin D levels increased chances of getting an NFL contract.*¹⁸⁴

Atherosclerosis: In 2017, VDD was reported to raise the risk of *subclinical* and *carotid atherosclerosis.*¹⁸⁵ In 2017, a meta-analysis of 21 studies with 3,777 VDD patients and 4,792 controls found VDD was associated with *subclinical* atherosclerosis which may increase the risk of *morbidity* and *mortality* from *cardiovascular disease.*¹⁸⁶ In 2017, researchers reported finding VDD directly related to *carotid plaque*. Vitamin D blood levels were negatively associated with *carotid*

*atherosclerosis. As blood vitamin D levels increased, the amount of high-risk carotid plaque decreased.*¹⁸⁷

Atopic Dermatitis: In 2014, VDD was found to increase the risk of *significantly worse atopic dermatitis*.¹⁸⁸

Atrial Electromechanical Delay (AEMD): In 2015, VDD was reported to increase *AEMD* in patients and vitamin D blood level was found to be an independent predictor for *AEMD*. Researchers suggested VDS may effectively decrease *AEMD* and reduce clinical *atrial arrhythmias*.¹⁸⁹

Atrial Fibrillation (AF): In 2014, VDD was reported to be related to non-valvular *AF*. Researchers found *left atrium diameter* and *systolic blood pressure* in the pulmonary artery were higher in those with VDD. VDD was already known to be involved with *cardiovascular diseases* including *coronary artery disease*, *heart failure* and *hypertension*.¹⁹⁰ In 2016, VDD was found in a meta-analysis to modestly increase the risk of *AF*.¹⁹¹ In 2016, VDD was found to be strongly associated with *AF* in patients with *chronic heart failure*.¹⁹²

Atrial Fibrillation (AF) After Coronary Bypass: In 2016, VDD was found related to new onset *AF* after coronary artery bypass grafting, commonly known as heart bypass surgery.¹⁹³

Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD): In 2013, VDD was found to be much worse in children with *ADHD* compared to healthy controls. *ADHD* is the most common *child behavior disorder*, so researchers suggested infant VDS may be a safe and effective way to reduce the risk of *ADHD*.¹⁹⁴ In 2014, researchers called *ADHD* one of the most common *childhood psychiatric disorders* affecting some 2-18% of children globally, usually in early life, and with “unknown origins.” Researchers did report finding VDD was worse in *ADHD* children than in healthy controls.¹⁹⁵ In 2014, researchers stated *ADHD*, a *neuro-developmental disorder*,

was becoming increasingly more common and those with ADHD were known to have reduced levels of nutrients needed for neurologic function like vitamin D, zinc, ferritin and magnesium. They noted low levels of nutrients could not yet be blamed for causing ADHD but stated it would be safe and justified to supplement known nutritional deficiencies.¹⁹⁶ In 2014, more researchers found VDD worse in ADHD children compared to healthy non-ADHD children.¹⁹⁷ In 2015, vitamin D blood levels were found to be lower in ADHD children than in healthy children. Researchers concluded *the presence of ADHD might be related to vitamin D levels.*¹⁹⁸ In 2015, a study review of 36 years of publications reported finding VDD and *bed-wetting* to be risk factors for ADHD.¹⁹⁹

Autism Spectrum Disorder (ASD): In 2014, VDD was found to be worse in children with *autism* compared to healthy children. Researchers suggested *VDS might be a safe & more effective strategy to reduce the risk of autism.*²⁰⁰ In 2016, researchers published study results that found an ASD group had the *highest ferritin and the lowest vitamin B12 and D levels.* They also found vitamin D levels in an ADHD group to be significantly lower compared to healthy controls. Study results highlighted the importance of vitamins B12 and D3 in ASD and ADHD patients.²⁰¹ In 2017, researchers published finding VDD and *iron deficiency* along with *anemia* more common in *autistic children* compared to controls.²⁰²

Autism Spectrum Disorder (ASD) Improved with VDS: VDD has been reported to be very common in children with ASD and VDD may contribute to the cause of ASD. In 2016, researchers published that *3 months of VDS with D3 significantly improved ASD behavior and symptom ratings.* Study data indicated treatment in younger children gave greatest results. Safe cost-effective VDS with D3 may significantly improve ASD in some children, especially younger ones.²⁰³

Autophagy: In 2009, researchers reported how vitamin D

induces *autophagy* (the destruction of dysfunctional cells) and can even lead to *killing of Mycobacterium tuberculosis*.²⁰⁴

Baldness: In 2014, VDD was found to be common in *alopecia areata hair loss* and worse VDD matched *worse hair loss*.²⁰⁵ In 2017, VDD was found to be common in patients with *spot baldness*, or *alopecia areata*, compared to healthy controls.²⁰⁶ In 2017, topical .005% calcipotriol was reported to cause hair regrowth beginning at 4 weeks and in 59% of study patients after 12 weeks.²⁰⁷ In 2018, a meta-analysis review of past studies found VDD more common and worse in patients with *alopecia areata baldness* than controls.²⁰⁸

Barrett's Esophagus Cancer (BE): In 2017, VDD was found in all studied *BE cancer* patients, so researchers noted that VDD may increase the risk of *BE cancer*.²⁰⁹

Bed-wetting (Nocturnal Enuresis-NE): In 2014, VDD was reported to increase the risk of *NE* in children ages 5 to 7.²¹⁰ In 2018, researchers found VDS 1000 IU/day and omega-3 each resulted in reduced *NE* wet nights, but when combined they cured 45% of *NE* in children ages 7 to 15 years old.²¹¹

Behcet's Disease (BD): In 2011, VDD was found to be much lower in *BD* patients than in controls.²¹² In 2014, researchers published that VDD may *trigger BD*.²¹³ In 2016, researchers published VDS may help *BD* patients.²¹⁴ In 2017, researchers reported VDD to be common in *BD*, a multiple system *inflammatory disorder* with unpredictable episodes of *oro-genital (oral and genital) ulcers, skin lesions and uveitis*.²¹⁵

Bladder Cancer: In 2015, VDD was reported to *increase the risk of bladder carcinoma (cancer)*.²¹⁶

Bone Cancer: In 2017, VDD was found in 83% of patients with *bone tumors and tumor-like lesions* and VDD was worse in patients with *malignant bone tumors*.²¹⁷

Bone Cancer Metastasis: In 2015, VDD was found at a “widespread & alarming rate” in patients with *multiple myeloma & metastatic bone disease*. Researchers specifically noted that patients with *bone metastasis* from *breast cancer*, *prostate cancer* & *multiple myeloma* most often had VDD.²¹⁸

Bone Fractures in Elderly: In 2006, VDD was found in 89% of adults with *fragility bone fractures*.²¹⁹ In 2006, VDD was also found in 89% of elderly *fragility bone fracture* patients at a different bone clinic.²²⁰

Bone Fractures in People with Intellectual Disability (ID): In 2006, VDD was found to be common in people with ID and *bone fractures*. Researchers noted oral VDS is effective in restoring normal vitamin D levels and should be routinely considered for those at the highest risk.²²¹

Bone Fracture Prevention in Elderly Women: In 2010, researchers published results of a meta-analysis review of 12,658 women in eight controlled trials. They found VDS D3 800 IU daily reduced *osteoporotic non-vertebral, hip and non-vertebral-non-hip fractures* in elderly women.²²²

Bone Stress Fractures: In 2016, VDD under 40 ng/ml was found in 83% of non-military patients with *bone stress fractures* and researchers called for research to learn the links.²²³

Bone Stress Fracture Prevention: In 2012, a published study recommended the vitamin D RDA guidelines be raised for adequate bone health. It suggested the 600 to 800 IU per day RDA be raised to 800 to 1,000 IU for most adults, and some *adults should take as much as 2,000 IU of vitamin D3 daily because vitamin D is safe, effective and even preventive*.²²⁴

Bowlegs & Knock-Knees: In 1984, *rickets* was blamed for causing *bowlegs or knock-knees, but VDD causes rickets*.²²⁵

Brain Development Disorders: In 2003, researchers reported finding rats born to mothers with VDD had profound *brain developmental alterations* at birth. They suggested maternal human VDD would have similar consequences.²²⁶ In 2004, researchers published results of a review of studies and noted evidence was growing and showing critical components of *orderly brain development* can be influenced by prenatal low vitamin D3 levels.²²⁷ By 2009, there was clear evidence VDD may cause *abnormal brain development* and be a risk factor for *neuropsychiatric disorders* like *schizophrenia*.²²⁸ In 2018, evidence was increasing that vitamin D can directly affect *brain growth and development from birth to death*. Vitamin D levels can directly impact *fertilization, implantation, early development, differentiation and ultimately the growth and development of organs like the heart and brain*. VDD was reported to *alter proper development* and result in increased *infertility* and increased *neurodevelopmental diseases* such as *attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD), autism spectrum disorders (ASD) and schizophrenia*.²²⁹

Brain Hemorrhage: In 2015, researchers reported that adding vitamin D to a *dementia* drug gave a much stronger protective combined effect in intracranial hemorrhage (brain bleed) after *traumatic brain injury* or ruptured *cerebral aneurysm*.²³⁰

Brain Injury: In 2016, VDD was found to be common in patients after traumatic brain injury and VDD increased the risk of *post trauma impaired cognitive function a severe depression*.²³¹ In 2016, researchers reported finding very low vitamin D in severe traumatic brain injury patients which directly affected *quality of life* after injury. They recommended active screening and treatment for VDD in head-injured patients to reduce the risk of further *morbidity*, such as *osteomalacia and cardiovascular disease*.²³²

Brain Protection: In 2015, researchers reported evidence that vitamin D plays critical roles in *brain development, metabo-*

lism and *protection*, and D may be *neuroprotective* against homocysteine that can result in nerve damage.²³³ In 2017, researchers reported since VDD is reaching *epidemic* status globally, concerns exist about *brain development & disease* needing ideal blood D levels to *protect* the adult brain.²³⁴

Breast Cancer (BC): Before 2009, VDD was found to be strongly related to BC, inversely associated with BC before diagnosis, and significantly & inversely related to BC after diagnosis.²³⁵ In 2011, VDD was reported to be more common in women with *breast cancer*. Patients treated for BC had other negative health issues such as *bone loss, falls*, and *joint pain*. Researchers called for careful VDS for BC patients.²³⁶ In 2012, VDD was found in **95.6%** of BC patients vs. 77% of controls. Researchers concluded **VDD was present in almost all BC patients.**²³⁷ In 2014, VDD was found in **99%** of BC females and even found in 40% of females taking VDS.²³⁸ In 2017, researchers published finding VDD significantly increased the risk of BC and **VDD blood levels below 20 ng/ml increased the risk of BC by 7.8 times.**²³⁹ In 2018, researchers reported finding VDD in most BC patients and VDD under 20 ng/ml was significantly associated with BC in women ages 34-54. They noted a diet including mushrooms (which contain a vitamin D pre-cursor) decreased the risk of BC.^{240 241}

Breast Cancer (BC) Metastasis: In 2010, VDD was reported to *promote the growth of BC cells in bones.*²⁴²

Breast Cancer (BC) Prevention: In 2011, VDD was reported to increase the risk of having breast cancer and vitamin D blood level of **47 ng/ml reduced the risk of BC by 50%.**²⁴³ In 2014, a comprehensive database search and review found breast cancer risk decreased and protection from BC significantly increased as vitamin D blood level increased.²⁴⁴ In 2016, researchers published finding higher blood vitamin D to be protective against breast cancer. Vitamin D level was found to be inversely and very strongly related to a lower risk

of BC.²⁴⁵ In 2018, researchers found a vitamin D blood level *greater than or equal to 60 ng/ml resulted in an 80% lower BC risk than ≤ 20 ng/ml in women.*²⁴⁶

Breast Cancer (BC) Recurrence & Death: In 2013, VDD in patients diagnosed with early stage BC was found to increase the risk of *BC recurrence & death.*²⁴⁷

Breast Cancer (BC) Recurrence Prevention: In 2013, researchers reviewed 14 years of published literature and reported finding that the risk of BC and the risk of *BC recurrence* decreased as vitamin D blood levels increased.²⁴⁸

Breast Cancer (BC) Survival: A 2017 study reported finding a highly significant linear dose-response relationship between vitamin D blood levels and *overall survival in BC patients.*²⁴⁹

Breast Cancer (BC) Survival & Tumor Size: In 2012, VDD at early BC diagnosis was found to be correlated with *larger BC tumor size* at diagnosis. Researchers found VDD <30 ng/ml at diagnosis strongly associated with *worse overall survival* and *decreased disease-free interval*, while *vitamin D blood levels above 30 ng/ml related to increased overall survival and increased disease-free interval.*²⁵⁰

Breast Cancer (BC) Triple Negative: In 2012, VDD was discovered to be worse in patients with more *aggressive and worse prognosis breast cancer, like triple negative BC.*²⁵¹ In 2016, researchers reported finding patients were *2.54 times more likely to have triple negative BC when VDD levels were ≤ 10 ng/ml.*²⁵² In 2017, researchers published finding *VDD in 100% of triple negative BC women* and VDD related to *poorer prognosis* in women with BC.²⁵³

Breast Implant Rejection: In 2017, VDD was reported to significantly increase the development of *autoimmune disease* and *silicone implant rejection.*²⁵⁴

Bullous Pemphigoid (BP): In 2016, VDD was found to be significantly associated with *BP* in older in-patients with a high level of one or more other disorders.²⁵⁵

Cancer: In 2013, VDD was reported to increase the risk of multiple cancers including: *cancers of the esophagus, stomach, colon, rectum, gallbladder, pancreas, lung, breast, uterus, ovary, prostate, urinary bladder, kidney, skin, thyroid, and hematopoietic system-- Hodgkin's lymphoma, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and multiple myeloma.*²⁵⁶ VDD is more common in most of the other most frequent cancer's in the U.S. including: *Barrett's Esophagus, Bladder, Breast, Colorectal, Endometrial, Kidney, Leukemia, Liver, Lung, Lymphoma, Melanoma, Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma, Oral Squamous Cell, Pancreatic, Pet, Prostate, & Thyroid.* Many common cancers present with over 40,000 cases per year.²⁵⁷

Cancer Prevention & D3: In 2002, researchers published that it was “well-known” *vitamin D3 has potent actions to prevent cancer growth, reduce tumor invasion and promote cancer cell death.* They concluded it should be mandatory to ensure proper vitamin D3 levels, especially in relation to cancer of the *breast, prostate, colon and malignant melanoma.*²⁵⁸ In 2015, researchers noted VDD is common in *cancer patients* and related to *poor cancer prognosis and disease progression.* Therefore, vitamin D status should be monitored in all *cancer patients* and adequate VDS D3 given when needed.²⁵⁹

Cardiovascular Disease (CVD): In 2008, VDD was reported to be independently related to *cardiovascular mortality and all-cause mortality.*²⁶⁰ In 2016, VDD was found to be very common in patients with CVD in a literature review. Researchers called for VDD to be diagnosed & treated.²⁶¹ In 2017, VDD was found to be associated with *chronic inflammatory diseases* including *obesity and diabetes* with both being strong risk factors for *cardiovascular diseases (CVD).* Researchers noted VDD related CVDs such as *hypertension,*

*atherosclerosis, coronary artery disease, cardiac fibrosis, hypertrophy, cardiomyopathy, myocardial infarction, heart failure, aneurysm, & peripheral arterial disease are all major causes of morbidity and mortality.*²⁶²

Cardiovascular Disease (CVD) Risk Factors: In 2010, VDD ≤ 30 ng/ml was found to be very related to an increased prevalence of *diabetes, hypertension, hyperlipidemia, and peripheral vascular disease*. Researchers found VDD highly associated with *coronary artery disease, myocardial infarction, heart failure, stroke, incident death, heart failure, coronary artery disease, and myocardial infarction*. They found VDD common in the general population and concluded vitamin D appears to play a primary role in *cardiovascular risk factors and disease*.²⁶³ In 2012, researchers published results of a meta-analysis that found *a strong inverse association between the VDD and the risk of CVD*. VDD was found to be related to increased *stroke, coronary heart disease, total CVD and CVD mortality*.²⁶⁴ In 2017, researchers published that a meta-analysis of observational studies found vitamin D to be inversely associated with *CVD risk and CVD disease*.²⁶⁵

Cardiovascular Disease (CVD) & VDS: In 2008, researchers reported VDD was known to be associated with *CVD risk factors such as hypertension, obesity, diabetes mellitus and metabolic syndrome* and to be involved with *CVD diseases such as stroke & congestive heart failure*. They concluded that easy VDD screening & simple VDS may have benefits to reduce *CVD & CVD mortality*.²⁶⁶ In 2012, researchers found VDD associated with several *CVD related diseases including hypertension, coronary artery disease, cardiomyopathy, and diabetes*. They found VDD a strong independent predictor of *all-cause death*. They concluded VDD increases the risk of *CVD* and lowers *CVD* survival, while VDS significantly increases *CVD* survival, especially in patients with VDD.²⁶⁷

Carpal Tunnel Syndrome (CTS): In 2016, VDD was reported

to be a trigger for CTS and CTS severity correlated with VDD severity. Researchers recommended vitamin D testing for CTS patients.²⁶⁸ In 2017, researchers noted that CTS and VDD clinically looked unique, but each could cause *chronic pain*. They found VDD *increased CTS pain intensity* and VDS *may decrease CTS pain*.²⁶⁹

Celiac Disease (CD): In 2017, VDD was reported in most children with CD at the time of CD diagnosis. Researchers found 70% of CD children had VDD, the most commonly deficient vitamin in their nutrient study. After 6 months of a gluten-free diet, most measured micronutrients returned to normal, *but vitamin D levels remained below normal*.²⁷⁰

Cell Signaling: In 2015, researchers reported finding a *decline in vitamin D levels leads to a decline in cell stability* of the regulatory signaling network which may account for why so many major diseases have been linked to VDD. Some of those many diseases linked to VDD include *Alzheimer's disease* (AD), *Parkinson's disease* (PD), *Multiple Sclerosis* (MS), *hypertension* and *cardiovascular disease*.²⁷¹

Cervical Cancer & HPV: In 1992, VDD was suspected as being related to *cervical and other gynecological cancers*.²⁷² In 2003, researchers reported vitamin D may be preventive for *cervical cancer, breast cancer, and ovarian cancer*.²⁷³ In 2010, reseachers found a strong inverse relationship between dietary calcium & vitamin D intake, and *cervical cancer*.²⁷⁴ In 2016, VDD was reported to be a possible reason *HPV related cervical cancer* was persistent.²⁷⁵ In 2016, VDD was found to increase the risk *cervicovaginal HPV infection*.²⁷⁶

Chagas: In 1993, VDS was reported to provide some protection from *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Chagas) infection in mice. Chagas is a top “kissing bug” killer in parts of the world.²⁷⁷

Child Abuse: In 2009, cases were published to show how

parents of infants with *accidental fractures* can be wrongfully accused of child abuse when VDD is present.²⁷⁸ In 2018, researchers published how radiologists miss biopsy-proven *rickets* 80% of the time in infants that present with *multiple unexplained fractures* in different stages of healing. Unless a bone biopsy is performed (the gold standard to diagnose *rickets* when abuse is suspected) innocent parents can be wrongfully arrested, sent to prison & their infant removed.²⁷⁹

Cholesterol: Cholesterol is needed by every cell in the body. Testosterone, estrogen, & progesterone sex hormones are all made from cholesterol. **Vitamin D is made from cholesterol. Lowering cholesterol may cause VDD & increase risks of heart disease, diabetes, several cancers, dementia and memory loss, depression and anxiety, ability to fight stress, muscle soreness, fatigue, heart failure, inflammation, low libido, dizziness, hearing difficulties, edema & infertility.**²⁸⁰ Remember being told to lower your cholesterol, limit bacon, eggs, butter, then margarine, whole milk, saturated fatty foods, red meat, salt, etc.²⁸¹ Today we are still being told to lower total blood cholesterol, lower salt, limit saturated and trans fats, butter, whole milk, butter, fatty cuts of meat, lard, coconut oils, etc.²⁸² In 2004, the National Cholesterol Education Panel (NCEP) advised reducing cholesterol levels even lower to a point which might need multiple cholesterol lowering drugs. In 2006, a review published in the *Annals of Internal Medicine* found scant evidence to support the NCEP's new guidelines to lower cholesterol to less than 70. This is extremely important because cholesterol is critical to health and we keep being told to reduce cholesterol with prescription medications that can have serious side effects. **In 2015, it was known that only 25% of heart attack victims have high cholesterol & 75% have lower cholesterol.**²⁸³ Isn't that the opposite of what we have been told for decades?

Chronic Kidney Disease Puritis (itch): (CKD-P): In 2015, researchers published finding topical vitamin D (calcipotriol)

to be a safe and effective therapy for *CKD-P* which can be very troublesome in patients with *end-stage renal disease*.²⁸⁴

Chronic Muscle Pain (Myalgia): In 2005, VDD was reported to be one possible *chronic muscle pain* factor that must be corrected to resolve *myalgia pain* which is common world-wide and includes *myofascial pain* and *fibromyalgia*.²⁸⁵

Chronic Musculo-Skeletal Pain: In 2013, researchers published results of a study designed to evaluate the effects of correcting VDD on *pain, fatigue* and *quality of life*. Forty-nine patients age 18 to 50 with severe VDD were studied and *very high dose VDS was needed to correct severe VDD. High dose VDS resulted in improved quality of life*, significantly decreased pain, decreased need for analgesics, and decreased discomfort in simple daily activities like walking, shopping and cleaning. *VDD correction resulted in a positive impact on physical, mental and social activities*. Non-specific musculo-skeletal pain or unexplained physical weakness and lack of energy are common. Correcting VDD was deemed proper and needed before prescribing complex and expensive examinations in such patients.²⁸⁶ In 2016, VDD was found to be very common in pediatric populations. *VDS reduced pain intensity in children with chronic recurrent pain* and VDS improved mobility and daily function in those with VDD and musculoskeletal orthopedic disorders.²⁸⁷

Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD): In 2015, VDD was found to *accelerate and aggravate development of COPD disease*. Researchers concluded since VDD is highly prevalent, research needs to explore possible positive effects of VDS on *COPD* onset and decline of lung function.²⁸⁸ In 2016, researchers published meta-analysis results after reviewing 21 studies and thousands of *COPD* patients and controls. They found *vitamin D blood levels inversely related to risk, severity and exacerbation of COPD. They found VDD increased risk of COPD & severe COPD*.²⁸⁹

Chronic Pain: In 2014, VDD was found in 92% of *chronic pain patients studied, and pain intensity and pain severity increased as VDD worsened.*²⁹⁰

Chronic Widespread Pain (CWP): In 2015, VDD was found to be more common in people with *CWP* than in controls. *CWP* is a world-wide musculo-skeletal disorder that reduces quality of life and can lead to disability.²⁹¹ In 2016, researchers recommended that patients with *CWP* be investigated for VDD since VDD increases *CWP* and depression. When indicated, *VDS in patients with nonspecific CWP provided improvements in musculo-skeletal symptoms, level of depression and quality of life of patients.*²⁹²

Clostridium Difficile Colitis (C. Diff.): In 2012, VDD was reported to have reached “pandemic status” and was a risk factor for *C. Diff.* Researches noted VDS was an effective and inexpensive way to improve patient recovery from devastating *C. Diff. infection.*²⁹³ In 2014, *VDD under 15 ng/ml was reported to increase the risk of community-acquired C. Diff.* Researchers concluded vitamin D may play a role in the risk of getting *C. Diff.*²⁹⁴ In 2015, researchers noted *C. Diff. affects up to 10% of hospitalized patients* and is the most common cause of *hospital origin diarrhea*. They discovered a strong inverse relationship between VDD D3 blood levels and *C. Diff* severity.²⁹⁵ In 2015, VDD prior to hospital admission was found to increase the risks of developing hospital-acquired *C. Diff.*²⁹⁶ In 2016, VDD in *C. Diff.* patients was found related to length of *diarrhea* and *increased rates of sepsis.*²⁹⁷

Cod Liver Oil: In 2011, researchers recommended cod liver oil for the “pandemic of VDD” as it contains *vitamin A, vitamin D* and *omega 3 fatty acids* that work well together to reduce VDD and related diseases. They knew VDD *increased the risk of infective, autoimmune, neurodegenerative, cardiovascular diseases* as well as *diabetes, osteoporosis* and *cancer*. *Researchers estimated a 10% sickness cost savings by treat-*

*ing VDD for just these diseases.*²⁹⁸

Cognitive Function: In 2016, VDD was reported to be associated with *cognitive impairment*. Researchers found vitamin D blood levels over 40 ng/ml were very related to better verbal fluency—a form of cognitive executive functioning. They concluded that blood levels over 40 ng/ml may be optimal for some forms of cognitive executive functioning.²⁹⁹

Colds & Flu & D Preventive: In 2017, researchers published findings that *taking extra vitamin D can protect against colds, flu and other respiratory infections*. The study reviewed the records of over 11,000 people from “0 to 95 years” old from 25 randomized controlled trials in 14 countries. They concluded *VDS is safe, is flu preventive and is protective against acute respiratory infection, especially in those with VDD.*³⁰⁰

Colorectal Cancer (CRC): In 1987, vitamin D3 was reported to notably inhibit the growth of colon cancer cells.³⁰¹ In 2017, VDD was found to be highly prevalent in a study of 2,910 CRC patients and *VDD was a strong & independent predictor of a poor prognosis. Patients with vitamin D3 blood levels less than 4.74 ng/ml had much higher mortality*. The study suggested that VDS and outdoor exercise may improve CRC patient prognosis and deserved more research.³⁰²

Coronary Artery Disease (CAD): In 2012, VDD was noted to be linked to *CAD & cardiovascular death*. Researchers then found *double or triple CAD* and *diffuse CAD* were more common in worse VDD.³⁰³

Coronary Artery Ectasia (CAE): In 2014, VDD was found to be *common in CAE patients.*³⁰⁴

Crohn’s Disease (CD): In 2006, VDD was found in a high proportion of *CD* patients, so researchers suggested patients with *CD* increase their vitamin D levels.³⁰⁵ In 2013, *CD dis-*

ease activity was found to be inversely related to vitamin D blood levels, and active *CD* associated with VDD. They also found *smokers* had worse VDD than non-smokers.³⁰⁶ In 2017, researchers found *CD disease activity confirmed by endoscopy inversely related to VDD in hospitalized CD patients*.³⁰⁷

Critically Ill: In 2012, *VDD in critically ill patients was found to get worse over time while in Intensive Care Units (ICU)*. Researchers discovered worse VDD related to a *longer time in the ICU* and *increased the risk of ICU-acquired infection*. They found *critically ill patients with higher vitamin D levels had a shorter time in the ICU until discharge alive*.³⁰⁸ In 2014, a meta-analysis found *VDD increased the risk of severe infections, sepsis & mortality in the critically ill*.³⁰⁹

Critically Ill Children: In 2017, *VDD was found to increase severity of child illness, multiple organ dysfunction, mortality & the need for Pediatric Intensive Care Unit intervention*. In a large review of publications & studies of critically ill children, researchers noted *VDD may be a modifiable risk factor*.³¹⁰

Critically Ill Surgical Patients: In 2012, VDD under 20 ng/ml was found to have a significant impact on critically ill surgical patients. VDD was related to a *longer length of stay, increased organ dysfunction and higher rates of infection and sepsis*. Researchers called for more studies on VDS to determine how to improve outcomes.³¹¹

Cystic Fibrosis (CF): In 2007, VDD was found in 90% of the *CF* study subjects. *CF* children, adolescents and young adults taking 800 IU/day of VDS continued to test low in vitamin D which indicates higher VDS doses are needed to normalize VDD. Researchers noted that *CF* patients with pancreatic insufficiency had poor absorption of fat and fat-soluble vitamins including vitamin D.³¹² In 2014, VDD was found in almost all *cystic fibrosis* patients studied. In addition, VDD related to symptoms of *depression* in the studied youth.³¹³ In

2015, VDD was found to be common in *cystic fibrosis*.³¹⁴

Death (Mortality): In 2009, VDD was reported to be linked to *higher mortality*.³¹⁵ In 2013, researchers published results of a meta-analysis of 32,142 mainly elderly study participants and all-cause mortality (death). The study found 25(OH)D *levels significantly & inversely associated with all-cause mortality & increased vitamin D levels related to 8% lower mortality*.³¹⁶ In 2014, VDD was found to increase the risk of *mortality and many health conditions*. Researchers reported higher plasma 25(OH)D levels predicted lower 13-year total *mortality & cardiovascular disease, respiratory disease and fractures*.³¹⁷ In 2015, VDD was found to be *inversely related to mortality and related to death caused by respiratory disease, digestive diseases, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic disease*.³¹⁸ In 2015, *VDD less than 12 ng/ml in critically ill patients was found specifically related to mortality*.³¹⁹ In 2017, VDD was found to *increase the risk of all-cause mortality* in a meta-analysis of studies.³²⁰ In 2017, other researchers found a *strong inverse association between VDD and mortality*.³²¹

Death Prevention & D3 (not D2) VDS: In 2014, researchers reviewed data from 56 studies & 95,286 study participants ages 18 to 107. They published that vitamin D3 supplements (not D2) seemed to decrease *mortality* in mostly elderly women (77%) living independently or in institutions.³²²

Delirium: In 2013, VDD was frequently found in *delirium* inpatients yet vitamin D was rarely checked in *delirium* patient workups and management.³²³

Delusions: In 2016, VDD was found to be common in patients with *hallucinations and delusions* that are often seen with chronic debilitating *schizophrenia*.³²⁴

Dementia: In 2011, VDD was found to be associated with *advanced-stage dementia* in older inpatients.³²⁵

Dementia Prevention with VDS: In 2016, VDD was found to be involved in the mechanisms of *neurodegenerative and cognitive decline* associated with *dementia* and *Alzheimer's disease* that increased with age. Researchers reported proper higher vitamin D levels, needing greater VDS, were crucial to slow & prevent *cognitive decline*, or improve to decline.³²⁶

Dental Cavities (Caries Tooth Decay): In 1928, *vitamin D was discovered by observation to prevent cavities. Vitamin D stopped the spread of caries and halted (arrested) caries* in children by hardening it with a diet rich in vitamin D.³²⁷ In 2013, a review of 24 clinical trials and 2,827 children found evidence vitamin D was a promising *anti-caries agent*. Researchers concluded vitamin D *may reduce caries and be caries-preventive*.³²⁸ In 2016, children with lower 25(OH)D blood levels were found to have more *decayed, missing, filled or treated teeth*. VDD findings were independent of brushing twice daily, lower household education & yearly dental visits. Researchers concluded VDS to improve vitamin D levels in children could help prevent decay.³²⁹ In 2017, researchers reported examining 406 ten-year old children who had vitamin D and/or fluoride supplements during the first year of infant life. Both supplements prevented caries in the primary dentition but not in the permanent dentition. *Vitamin D was 4% more effective than fluoride in preventing decay*.³³⁰

Dental Caries Prevention & Maternal VDS: In 2015, higher maternal vitamin D intake during pregnancy was found likely to lower the risk of *dental caries (cavities)* in their children at 3 to 4 years of age.³³¹

Dental Disease In-General: In 2017, VDD was reported to involve many overall and health conditions including *early childhood dental cavities* and *periodontitis*.³³²

Dental Early Child Health: In 2016, Vitamin D and calcium supplements in children ages 0 to 5-year old were found to

improve *dental health*.³³³

Dental Gingivitis: In 2005, VDD was found to *increase gum inflammation (gingivitis)*. Researchers found a *linear relation* between vitamin D and gingivitis in non-smokers aged 13 to over 90, in all races, ethnic groups, and both genders. They concluded *vitamin D may reduce gingivitis* through its little-known *anti-inflammatory effects*.³³⁴

Dental Implant Failure: In 2014, VDD was suspected in *dental implant failure*. Researchers advised *vitamin D status in patients be checked before placing dental implants*.³³⁵ In 2016, VDD was diagnosed in two patients after implants failed and had to be removed within 15 days of placement. After VDS, both had successful implant replacement.³³⁶

Dental Malocclusion: In 1997, researchers published evidence that VDD could result in *malocclusion during growth and development*. They recorded the history of a one-year old girl with VDD rickets who by age nine had *very severely crowded upper teeth and a short undergrown lower jaw*. *Her Class II division 2 dental malocclusion required orthodontics*.³³⁷

Dental Periodontitis (Gum Disease): In 2016, researchers noted *periodontitis and osteoporosis diseases* both involve bone resorption & bone loss, and share risk factors like age, genetics, hormone changes, smoking, calcium and VDD.³³⁸

Dental Periodontitis Post-Surgery Healing: In 2011, VDD and *periodontitis* were known to be associated. Researchers found that if VDD was present at the time of gum surgery, *healing was worse for up to 1 year after the surgery*. They concluded, after data analysis, that good vitamin D status may be critical to good healing after periodontal surgery.³³⁹

Dental Severe Early Childhood Caries (S-ECC): In 2012, researchers published results of a pilot study where children

with *severe early childhood caries* were found to have lower Vitamin D levels than age-matched controls. They noted that *S-ECC children routinely require dental surgery*.³⁴⁰ In 2013, VDD and poor nutrition were found at much higher rates in children with severe early childhood caries than in controls.³⁴¹ In 2018, VDD & anemia were found to be common in studied preschool children with *severe early childhood caries*.³⁴²

Dental Staff can Screen for VDD & Oral & Overall Disease by looking for Psoriasis: In 2014, researchers recommended dental offices screen for VDD and oral and overall diseases by looking for *psoriasis* or when taking health histories. A *simple visible psoriasis exam should be routine*.³⁴³ Patients with *psoriasis, the visible killer*, have much higher risks of *cardiovascular disease including obesity, hypertension, dyslipidemia, diabetes, hypertension, myocardial infarction, inflammation, & stroke*. *Psoriasis can flag many other body disorders such as arthritis (including temporomandibular joint disorder), renal, liver, endocrine, neurologic, gastrointestinal, pulmonary, eye, hearing loss, nails, skin, infections, cancer, psychological--including suicide, substance abuse, higher mortality, and diseases of the oral tissues*.³⁴⁴ In 2016, researchers found VDD in most *psoriasis patients*.³⁴⁵

Dental Third Molar Oral Surgery Healing & VDS: In 2016, researchers published that in patients 18 to 40 years old with VDD, a pre-surgery single oral high dose of vitamin D3 (*300,000 IU of cholecalciferol 4 days before the procedure*) was found to have a positive impact on third molar surgery outcomes. Patients with increased vitamin D levels showed reduced *inflammation* and a more favorable clinical course.³⁴⁶

Dental Tooth Eruption: In 2005, children given high dose vitamin D (100,000 IU) prenatally and at 6 weeks old were found to have earlier first tooth eruption at 5.0 months vs. 7.2 months in children not given the high dose of vitamin D.³⁴⁷

Dental Tooth Loss: In 2014, 25(OH)D blood levels were found to be very related and inversely related to the frequency of *tooth loss*. Researchers found a direct relationship between raising vitamin D levels and decreased *tooth loss*. They concluded *VDS might protect against tooth loss*.³⁴⁸

Dental Tooth Malformation: In 2014, researchers noted VDD *rickets* was reported for decades to be present with defects in *tooth enamel, dentin and cementum*.³⁴⁹

Depression: In 2012, researchers reported finding *depression* was worse in those with VDD than those without VDD.³⁵⁰ In 2012, VDD was found related to *depression* in young adult males.³⁵¹ In 2013, results of a metanalysis were published where risk of *depression* in 12,648 mostly elderly people was found inversely associated to blood 25(OH)D levels.³⁵² In 2014, researchers reported VDS may help patients with *depression*.³⁵³ In 2018, researchers reported VDD may increase the risk of *depression & depression severity*.³⁵⁴

Dermatomyositis (DM): In 2010, researchers noted that much higher levels of VDS were needed to prevent VDD than RDA guidelines allowed. They reported VDD was already related to *autoimmune rheumatologic disorders* like *systemic lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, Behcet's, polymyositis, dermatomyositis* and *systemic scleroderma*.³⁵⁵ In 2017, VDD was reported as a factor in developing *DM*.³⁵⁶

Desquamative Inflammatory Vaginitis (DIV): In 2008, researchers published finding VDS reversed VDD *DIV, DIV vaginitis with yellow vaginal discharge, vulvovaginal itching, burning and dyspareunia, and normalized vagina tissues*.³⁵⁷

Diabetes – Type 1 (T1D): In 2009, VDD was found to be higher in *T1D* children as compared to non-diabetics. They also discovered early life VDD was linked to later onset of *type 1 diabetes*. Since vitamin D intake in children was found

to be very poor, researchers suggested that VDS might be a safe and effective strategy for reducing the risk of *T1D*.³⁵⁸ In 2011, VDD was found to be common in *T1D* children.³⁵⁹

Diabetes – Type 2: In 2013, higher blood 25(OH)D was found to indicate vitamin D supplements may reduce the onset of *Type 2 diabetes*.³⁶⁰ In 2017, researchers reported VDS at least 4000 IU/day significantly reduced *fasting plasma glucose*, lowered *HbA1C* and improved *insulin resistance*.³⁶¹

Diabetes Infections, Neuropathies & Pain: In 2013, VDD was found to be more common and severe in *diabetics with foot infections* than in diabetics without foot infections. Researchers advised VDS for VDD to improve clinical outcomes.³⁶² In 2013, VDD was found to be very common in type 2 diabetic patients and independently related to *diabetic neuropathy (DN)*.³⁶³ In 2014, severe VDD was found more common in diabetics with *foot infection*.³⁶⁴ In 2015, VDD was found more common in patients with *diabetes* than in controls and VDD was worse in *diabetics with diabetic peripheral neuropathy* than those without.³⁶⁵ In 2015, VDD was found inversely related to *DN presence and pain severity*.³⁶⁶ In 2015, VDD was found related to lower urinary tract symptoms & *benign prostate hyperplasia* in type 2 diabetic men.³⁶⁷ In 2016, VDD was found to be common in *DN* patients and *DN stage kidney disease* got worse as VDD worsened.³⁶⁸

Disease Reduction: In 2008, researchers noted that 18 randomized controlled trials had proven VDD related to *most diseases of modernization as well as all cause mortality*. They recommended VDS at higher doses for better health.³⁶⁹

Disease Survival & VDS: In 2009, VDD was reported to affect people of all ages. Researchers noted VDD disease symptoms include *low back pain, muscle aches, muscle weakness* and *throbbing bone pain* after applied pressure to the sternum or tibia. They found VDS could help *normalize D*

*levels and reduce disease, including fractures and falls in adults.*³⁷⁰ In 2015, VDD was found in a review of studies to be a risk factor for *major chronic diseases and premature death*. Researchers recommended raising vitamin D blood levels to boost *immune systems* to respond to *severe disease challenges* and help *prevent disease related death*. They noted VDD is global and VDS intervention easy to implement.³⁷¹

Drug Addiction: In 2013, a medical article suggested vitamin D may be a unique and effective way to *treat drug abuse and addiction*. The article was based on fact that drug abuse raises dopamine levels in the brain while vitamin D protects the same dopamine pathways.³⁷² In 2016, lower vitamin D3 in a high fat diet was found to *promote obesity & increase food intake & drug consumption* by adjusting dopamine circuits.³⁷³

Drugs Can Worsen VDD: In 1980, a research article noted that a single drug can produce multiple vitamin deficiencies of A, B, C, D, K, etc.³⁷⁴ In 1985, it was known that some anti-anxiety, anti-convulsive and insomnia drugs could cause VDD.³⁷⁵ In 2010, it was known that other drugs could deplete vitamin D or block vitamin D absorption and cause VDD.³⁷⁶

E. coli Infection: In 2014, VDD was found to weaken the brain's defense against *Escherichia coli* bacterial infections like *meningitis & meningoencephalitis*, which can lead to high rates of *nervous system damage & death*.³⁷⁷

Eczema: In 2013, VDD was found to be significantly higher in children and adolescents with *eczema*.³⁷⁸

Ehlers-Danlos Syndrome (EDS): In 2016, VDD was found in 50% of *EDS* patients and many also had *platelet aggregation disorders*.³⁷⁹ In 2017, researchers found parents of infants with *EDS* and/or VDD and multiple fractures could be wrongfully accused of child abuse & neglect.³⁸⁰

Elder Abuse: In 1995, researchers cautioned against diagnosing abuse in seniors with bruising, hip discomfort and even fractures until the possibility of *osteomalacia* is ruled out. *Poor diet, lack of sun and VDD can appear to be a crime.*³⁸¹

Electrocardiogram Abnormalities (ECGA): In 2014, VDD was found related to increased frequency of major *ECGAs*. In the study of 5,108 people 13% of people with VDD less than or equal to 20 ng/ml had *ECGAs*. Only .9% (9/10ths of 1%) of people with vitamin D levels above 40 ng/ml had *ECGAs*, which helps explain their lower rates of mortality.³⁸²

Emergency Rooms: In 2014, VDD was discovered to cause *such severe muscle pain (myalgia)* that it could dramatically impact a patient's life. VDD can be missed in *chronic pain* diagnostic work-ups in all types of *pain* patients, including those keeping emergency rooms busy. Simple & safe VDS can greatly improve *myalgia pain & quality of life.*³⁸³

Endometriosis: In 2017, VDD was found in a high percent of women with *ovarian endometriosis*. Researchers also found a direct correlation between size of *ovarian endometrioma* (uterine inner layer tissue cysts) & vitamin D3 blood levels.³⁸⁴

Epilepsy: In 2010, VDD was found to be common in *epileptics* and made worse with *antiepileptic drugs* even when used in non-therapeutic doses. Researchers also found that *chronic antiepileptic drug use* can result in *bone loss*, so VDS and added calcium were advised.³⁸⁵ In 2014, VDD was linked to *nervous system disorders* like *multiple sclerosis, Alzheimer's, Parkinson's & epilepsy*—the second leading neurological disorder.³⁸⁶ In 2015, researchers found VDD present in a large percentage of children on *antiepileptic drugs*. Longer use and multiple prescription drug therapy can make VDD worse over time.³⁸⁷ *Epilepsy* is a common condition where abnormal brain activity can lead to unpredictable seizures. It is the fourth most common neurological disorder and can affect

people of all ages.³⁸⁸ In 2006, epilepsy was called a 7 to 14 times increased risk of a *child drowning* and a 2 times increased risk of *fractures* related to drug induced thin bone.³⁸⁹ In 2011, researchers reported *hypoparathyroidism* can be misdiagnosed as epilepsy but safely resolved with calcium & VDS.³⁹⁰ In 2018, a 24-year-old man went to an emergency room suffering from *recurrent seizures*. His 10-year history of epilepsy was 1st diagnosed at age 14. After a proper diagnosis of VDD he was given calcium and VDS. He recovered well, stopped the *antiepileptic drugs* and became seizure free.³⁹¹

Epilepsy: Sudden Unexpected Death in Epilepsy (SUDEP):

In 2010, researchers published how *SUDEP* was considered the most important direct *epilepsy-related* reason for *death*. They noted causes & disease processes of *SUDEP* were not well known, but studies found links between VDD, *epilepsy*, *heart failure*, *sudden cardiac death* & some *SUDEP* cases.³⁹²

Epstein-Barr Virus (EBV): In 2012, VDD and *EBV* were found related to development of *multiple sclerosis*.³⁹³

Erectile Dysfunction in Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus (T2DM):

In 2016, researchers reported a significant relation between VDD and *erectile dysfunction* in T2DM men.³⁹⁴

Exclusively Breast-fed Infants: In 2006, VDD was found in about 26% of exclusively breastfed infants suffering from *hypo-calcemic seizures*. Their mothers also had VDD. Researchers emphasized the need for VDS & added sunlight exposure in exclusively breastfed infants and their mothers.³⁹⁵

Ewing Sarcoma: In 2012, VDD was found in 88% of *Ewing Sarcoma & Osteosarcoma bone cancer* patients due to effects of chemotherapy, malnutrition & lactose intolerance.³⁹⁶

Eye: Contact Lenses: In 2016, VDD was found related to *eye tear* and *lens dysfunction* in those wearing contact lenses,

likely due to VDD related *dry eye*.³⁹⁷

Eye: Dry Eye Syndrome (DES): In 2016, researchers advised VDD patients to be screened for DES.³⁹⁸ In 2017, researchers found VDD increased risk of *dry eye syndrome*.³⁹⁹ In 2016, researchers reported results of a study of VDD patients with continued DES after conventional treatment failed. They found VDS effective & useful in treating DES after conventional treatment failed. VDS helped beginning at 2 weeks.⁴⁰⁰

Eye: Pain: In 2016, researchers reported on a 40-year old patient with 2 years of *chronic eye pain & discomfort* that conventional treatment for *dry eye* failed to improve. After many more diagnostic tests, VDD 5.86 ng/ml was discovered and VDS “dramatically” & finally improved symptoms.⁴⁰¹

Eye: Protection & VDS: In 2017, researchers reported VDS in patients with VDD helps protect eyes. VDS improves eye lens *tear hyperosmolarity* (tear saltiness) and reduces *inflammation* that can cause *dry eye ocular surface damage*.⁴⁰²

Eye: Sjogren’s Syndrome (SS): In 2017, researchers found VDD common in SS patients just like in other autoimmune disorders including *lymphoma* and *neuropathy*.⁴⁰³

Falling: In 2015, VDD under 20 ng/ml was found to be worse in elderly *fallers* than in non-fallers. Researchers noted that VDS could help older persons prevent *falling* and resulting *bone fractures*.⁴⁰⁴ In 2017, VDD was found to be related to older *inpatient falling*, an increased recurrence of falling and a greater frequency of *orthostatic hypotension*.⁴⁰⁵

Falling & Fractures & VDS: In 2009, VDS was recommended to benefit most adults and prevent *falling* and *fractures*. VDS was found to reduce fracture risk by decreasing falls and increasing bone density. Conclusions of two large controlled trials stated VDS reduces the risk of *falls* by 19%, reduces

risk of *hip fracture* by 18% and reduces risk of *non-vertebral fracture* by 20%. A variety of other conclusions were made from the two-trial review. 1) VDS may benefit patients with other health problems like *cancer, diabetes and heart disease*. 2) To prevent VDD, *VDS higher than the recommended RDA was needed to reach a target level of at least 30 ng/ml*.⁴⁰⁶ In 2014, researchers published results of a systematic review of studies from 1946 to 2014. They concluded the benefits of VDS (vitamin D supplement treatment) with or without calcium, may be related to decreased risk of *first time falls, repeat falls and mortality* in either older or institutionalized adults.⁴⁰⁷

Familial Mediterranean Fever (FMF): In 2013, VDD was found to be worse in *FMF* patients.⁴⁰⁸ In 2016, VDD was found to be significantly worse in children with both *FMF* and *idiopathic juvenile arthritis*.⁴⁰⁹

Fatigue: In 2015, VDD was found to cause a patient's vague complaint of *fatigue* which responded to VDS.⁴¹⁰

Fertility: In 2013, a review of 30 years of publications found vitamin D is involved in many *functions of the reproductive system* in both men and women. In men, vitamin D status was found to be associated with *semen quality, sperm count, motility and morphology*. In men, vitamin D supplementation showed evidence of favorable effects on *semen quality, testosterone concentrations and fertility outcomes*. In women, vitamin D status was found to be associated with *endometriosis, polycystic ovarian syndrome (PCOS) and in-vitro fertilization (IVF) outcomes*. This publication provided new insights into infertility and treatment.⁴¹¹ In 2017, published research suggested that activated vitamin D in a woman may promote *selection of high quality sperm*.⁴¹²

Fibromyalgia (FM): In 2001, VDD levels under 20 ng/ml were found in 50% of study patients with either *fibromyalgia* or *systemic lupus erythematosus*.⁴¹³ In 2016, VDD was found

to be very common in FM patients. FM chronic syndrome often combined *fatigue, widespread muscle pain* and a variety of *cognitive symptoms*, yet VDS research was lacking.⁴¹⁴

Food Allergy: In 2011, VDD was reported to be linked to the development of *asthma* and *allergy* diseases. Researchers published study findings that VDD was worse in children with *allergies, asthma, acute urticaria, allergic rhinitis, atopic dermatitis*, and *food allergy*.⁴¹⁵

Frailty: In 2016, VDD was found to greatly increase the risk of *frailty* or *being weak & delicate*. The relationship was most significant when comparing worst VDD level patients with highest D level patients.⁴¹⁶ In 2017, after adjusting for factors such as smoking and season, severe VDD under 10 ng/ml was found to increase the risk of *frailty* in women nearly 300%.⁴¹⁷

Frailty & Mortality: In 2013, VDD was found related to the prevalence of *frailty* in a study of 4,203 men ages 70-88 years. VDD was investigated since it was known to be common in older men & women. Researchers found VDD predicts *all-cause mortality* separate from VDD related frailty.⁴¹⁸

Gastrointestinal Cancer: In 2018, VDD was reported to increase the risk of developing *numerous diseases & cancers*. VDD increases the risk of *gastrointestinal tract cancers of the esophagus, gastric (stomach), liver, pancreas & colon*. So, VDS may be a safe and economical way to reduce the risk of cancers and improve cancer prognosis and outcome.⁴¹⁹

Gastric Bypass Surgery (GPS) May Need A Modified RDA: In 2009, severe VDD was found to increase after *GPS*. When five *GPS* patients aged 39 to 60 were studied, all five were found to have *osteomalacia bone disorder* as confirmed by biopsy. All five had 2 to 5 years of *stooping posture, muscle weakness, difficulty walking, bone pain, bone tenderness* and *waddling gait due to severe muscle weakness*. When very

high doses of vitamin D (100,000 IU/day) were needed to correct severe VDD in *GPS* patients, researchers concluded the current VDS RDA guidelines were grossly inadequate.⁴²⁰

Geriatric Disease Severity: In 2012, VDD was found to be a marker of severity for one or more *chronic diseases in older in-patients* (average age about 84).⁴²¹

Geriatric Hospital Longer Stay (LS): In 2013, VDD was found to be inversely related to *geriatric longer stay*.⁴²² In 2013, VDD was found to be a risk for *geriatric longer stay*.⁴²³

Gestational Anemia: In 2017, VDD was found to be a risk factor for *gestational anemia*. Researchers advised monitoring high-risk pregnant women for VDD.⁴²⁴

Gestational Diabetes Mellitus (GDM): In 2008, VDD was found in 70.6% of pregnant women and VDD increased the risk of *GDM*.⁴²⁵ In 2015, VDD in early pregnancy was found to be inversely associated with the risk of *GDM*.⁴²⁶ In 2016, researchers found pregnant women with VDD had significantly higher risks of *gestational diabetes* and *negative pregnancy outcomes* such as *anemia*, *macrosomia*, *abnormal amniotic fluid*, & *miscarriage* or *still birth*.⁴²⁷ In 2018, a meta-analysis found VDD increased the risk of *gestational diabetes*.⁴²⁸

Gonorrhea: In 2013, researchers reported vitamin D induced *LL-37* plus curcumin may be effective against drug-resistant *gonorrhea* that increases the risk of *bladder cancer*.⁴²⁹

Graves' Disease: In 2015, VDD was found to increase the risk for *Graves' disease* and *Graves' disease* patients were more likely to have VDD.⁴³⁰

Hand, Foot & Mouth Disease (HFMD): In 2017, VDD was found to be worse in patients with *HFMD*.⁴³¹

Health & Well-Being: In 2003, vitamin D was known to be *crucial for proper growth, development and maintenance of a healthy skeleton from birth to death*. VDD was known to have *serious negative consequences* including increased risk of *cancers of the colon, prostate, breast and ovary, hypertension, multiple sclerosis and type 1 diabetes*. It became known that a better understanding of vitamin D was needed for *overall health and well-being*.⁴³²

Heart Attack: In 2008, VDD was found to increase the risk of *heart attack (myocardial infarction)* in men aged 40 to 75 years old in a ten-year study. VDD remained a risk even after adjusting for known coronary artery disease factors such as family history, ethnicity, region, cholesterol levels, triglyceride levels, diabetes, hypertension, body mass index and alcohol consumption.⁴³³ In 2015, VDD was found to be very common in *acute heart attack* patients. Researchers found that *severe VDD less than 10 ng/ml related to a 4.5 times increased risk of heart attack*.⁴³⁴

Heart Disease: In 2009, VDD was reported to be associated with an increased risk of *CVD, including hypertension, heart failure, ischemic heart disease, incident hypertension, and sudden cardiac death*.⁴³⁵ *Heart Disease*, also called *cardiovascular disease (CVD)*, is the *#1 reason for death in the U.S. and the world*. *Heart disease* is a major cause of disability and has been the leading cause of death in the U.S. for over 80 years.⁴³⁶ In the U.S. about 25% of people that die each year, die of *heart disease*.⁴³⁷ In 2015, the Center for Disease Control (CDC) listed death from *heart disease* as being #1, numbering 633,842.⁴³⁸ Heart disease includes *coronary heart disease, heart attack, congestive heart failure, and congenital heart disease*. More and more studies show VDD as a risk factor for *heart attacks congestive heart failure, peripheral arterial disease (PAD), strokes* and other conditions like *diabetes and high blood pressure* that are associated with *heart disease*.⁴³⁹ Many studies now show direct “associations” be-

tween VDD and *heart disease and heart related disorders*. Sadly, vitamin D testing and vitamin D supplement treatment is not usually recommended to prevent *heart disease*.

Heart Failure (HF): In 2008, VDD was found to be related to more *frequent myocardial dysfunction, heart failure deaths and sudden cardiac death*.⁴⁴⁰ In 2011, worse VDD was found to indicate a *poor prognosis* in *HF* patients.⁴⁴¹ In 2012, VDD was found to be highly prevalent in *HF* patients and *VDD significantly predicted reduced survival*. Researchers found *VDS improved HF outcomes*.⁴⁴²

Hemodialysis -- Sudden Cardiac Death: In 2010, VDD was found very related to *sudden cardiac death, cardiovascular events, and mortality* in dialysis patients who are at high risk for sudden death. Researchers found VDD related to *stroke and fatal infection*. ***Patients with severe VDD (≤ 10.1 ng/ml) had a 3 times greater risk of sudden cardiac death compared to those with vitamin D levels over 30 ng/ml.***⁴⁴³

Hepatitis Viruses: In 2018, VDD was found to be related to several *cancers* and numerous *infectious diseases*. Researchers noted VDD is very prevalent worldwide in *hepatitis B (HBV)* and *hepatitis C (HCV)*, especially with blood levels below 20 ng/ml. They stated VDD is involved in the process of *chronic liver diseases* like other *communicable diseases*.⁴⁴⁴

Herpes Zoster (HZ) or Shingles: In 2012, vitamin D was reported to potentially prevent *Herpes Zoster* reactivation in kidney dialysis patients.⁴⁴⁵

High Dose D3 VDS in Critically Ill Patients: In 2016, VDD was found very common in critically ill patients. Researchers found high dose VDS (250,000 or 500,000 IU D3) delivered over 5 days, safely and significantly increased 25(OH) D levels and *decreased hospital length of stay*.⁴⁴⁶

Hip Fractures: In 2008, VDD was found associated with a higher risk for *hip fracture*.⁴⁴⁷ In 2013, VDD was found in most *hip fracture* patients age 18 and older even in a sunny climate. Those ages 71 and older had much worse VDD than a control group.⁴⁴⁸ In 2016, very low VDD was found in about 82% of elderly patients with *proximal hip fracture* and even the control group of women had significant VDD.⁴⁴⁹

HIV Virus: In 2011, VDD was found to be highly prevalent in *HIV-infected* adults.⁴⁵⁰ In 2012, researchers reported finding VDD or severe VDD in over 84% of *HIV positive patients*.⁴⁵¹ In 2013, VDD in HIV infected individuals was found to be underestimated, undertreated and highly prevalent. Researchers noted that VDD could negatively impact *bone health, neurocognitive, metabolic, cardiovascular and immune functions*, as well as put *HIV-infected* subjects at a *greater risk of developing osteopenia/osteoporosis and fragility fractures*.⁴⁵²

Homocysteine (Hcy): In 2017, VDD & Hcy were both found to contribute to cardiovascular disease. Hcy induces oxidative stress, increases lipid peroxidation, generates reactive oxygen species & causes protein damage. Calcitriol, a vitamin D analog, (50 nmol/L) reverses Hcy's negative effects. So, calcitriol may be preventive & therapeutic against Hcy actions.⁴⁵³

Hospital Acquired Bloodstream Infections (HABSI): In 2013, a study of VDD in 2135 adult patients found that 25(OH)D concentrations below *10 ng/ml before hospitalization predicted a higher risk of developing HABSI*.⁴⁵⁴

Hospital Acquired Clostridium Difficile Infections: In 2015, a study of 568 adult patients revealed that vitamin D status before hospital admission was inversely associated with risk of developing *hospital-acquired C. difficile infections*.⁴⁵⁵

Hospital Inpatients in Sunny Country: In 2004, VDD was found to be common in internal medicine ward hospitalized

patients, including patients with no known VDD risk factors. *Researchers recommended VDS during hospitalization and at discharge as primary or secondary preventive measure.*⁴⁵⁶

Hospital Pre-Admission Vit. D Levels & Death: In 2011, VDD pre-hospital admission was found to be a significant predictor of *all-cause mortality* in both the short-term and the long-term in critically ill patients. Researchers also found critically ill patients with VDD before hospital admission had *increased rates of blood infection*, as confirmed by blood culture.⁴⁵⁷ In 2013, researchers published results of an analysis of 23,603 hospitalized patients. They found that patients with 25(OH)D under *30 ng/ml before hospital admission had an increased risk of all-cause mortality* at 30 days after hospitalization. They also found pre-hospital blood 25(OH)D ≤ 15 ng/ml level was significantly related to higher odds of sepsis or community-acquired bloodstream infection.⁴⁵⁸ In 2014, researchers published results after reviewing records of 3,386 critically ill patients aged 18 or older. They found *VDD in critically ill patients before hospital admission highly predicted after admission sepsis*. They discovered *VDD increased the risk of mortality (death) after the start of critical care.*⁴⁵⁹

Hospital Readmission & Dialysis Patients & VDS: In 2009, researchers published study results of 126,000 hemodialysis patients who usually have more frequent hospitalization than patients without renal failure. They found *VDS given within 7 days of discharge significantly reduced repeat hospitalization* compared to patients not given vitamin D.⁴⁶⁰

Hospital Readmission & Untreated Asymptomatic VDD: In 2016, researchers published study results after analyzing the histories of inpatients aged 18-99 years who all had VDD. They found *even moderate VDD can be asymptomatic* and concluded it is *important to correct VDD to reduce mortality and rates of readmission long term.*⁴⁶¹

Hospital Readmission & Acute Hip Fractures & VDS: In 2010, VDD was found in 98% of acute hip fracture patients aged 65 years of older. Researchers found physical therapy (PT) reduced falls but not hospital readmission and *2000 IU D3 VDS reduced readmission by 39% but not falls.*⁴⁶²

Hypertension: In 2013, VDD was found to lead to *high blood pressure* and increased *atherosclerosis* in mice, suggesting VDS could reduce both.⁴⁶³ In 2013, researchers found *systolic blood pressure* inversely associated with vitamin D levels in whites.⁴⁶⁴ In 2013, researchers found 3 months of *oral vitamin D3 VDS lowered systolic blood pressure in blacks.*⁴⁶⁵ In 2017, VDD was found to have inverse relationships with *higher systolic and diastolic blood pressure, higher pulse rate and higher triglycerides.*⁴⁶⁶

Hypogonadism: In 2012, VDD was found to be associated with *hypogonadism*, both compensated and secondary, in men aged 40-79 years old.⁴⁶⁷ In 2015, lower vitamin D level was found related to an increased prevalence of *hypogonadism.*⁴⁶⁸

Idiopathic Child Disease: In 1975, *small doses of vitamin D3 were found to have high level effects on children with rickets, hereditary hypophosphatemia, chronic idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, and chronic renal failure.*⁴⁶⁹

Idiopathic Inflammatory Myopathies (IIM): In 2013, VDD was reported to be in most patients with adult *myositis* IMM including *polymyositis, dermatomyositis and inclusion body myositis*, and in those with *spontaneous myopathies, and muscle disease of unknown origin.*⁴⁷⁰

Idiopathic Juvenile Arthritis (IJA): In 2013, VDD was found in up to 82% of IJA children in 3 studies.⁴⁷¹ In 2014, VDD was found in 75% of IJA patients aged 7 to 15.⁴⁷² *Worse VDD resulted in higher IJA disease activity.*⁴⁷³

Idiopathic Juvenile Osteoporosis (IJO): In 1982, VDD was found in a 11-year-old patient with IJO and *bone fractures*. *VDS resolved IJO and reduced fractures*.⁴⁷⁴

Idiopathic Skin Disorders & VDS: In 2011, researchers found VDS was 70% successful in treating idiopathic skin disorders like idiopathic *angioedema, itch, rash, and urticaria*, and called for routine VDD assessment in such patients.⁴⁷⁵

Idiopathic Thrombocytopenic Purpura (ITP): In 2016, *VDD was found in most children with newly diagnosed ITP and chronic ITP*.⁴⁷⁶

Immune System Regulator: In 2004, vitamin D was reported to be an important immune system regulator.⁴⁷⁷

Infants: In 2015, a researcher noted VDS for a fetus & infant should have the same public health priority as vaccines to protect from harm. *VDD can cause hypocalcaemic seizures, dilated cardiomyopathy, skeletal myopathy, congenital and infantile rickets & osteomalacia, & even death*. Therefore, global health care provider action needs to define medical & parental responsibility for VDS.⁴⁷⁸

Infant Hypocalcemic Seizures: In 2007, researchers noted that while maternal VDD was known to result in *child rickets*, VDD was not well known to cause neonatal *hypocalcemic convulsions*.⁴⁷⁹ In 2010, researchers published finding infants with *hypocalcemic seizures* always had mothers with severe VDD which might be prevented with VDS.⁴⁸⁰

Infectious Disease: In 2017, VDD was reported to *decrease immunity* and lead to increased rates of *several infectious diseases* as well as their severity. Such diseases include *respiratory infections, tuberculosis, fungal infections, human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), and sepsis*.⁴⁸¹

Infectious Disease Barrier Destruction: In 2011, VDD was reported to negatively impact many *host defense mechanisms* including *epithelial cells* that are critical barriers to disease. Vitamin D was becoming recognized as a regulator of body defenses such as *inflammation, immunity and disease repair*. VDD was becoming known as a factor in *infectious diseases, neoplastic diseases, lung diseases and inflammation*. VDD was highly suspect in *inflammatory lung diseases such as COPD, asthma, infection and cancer*.⁴⁸² In 2014, VDD was reported to *alter epithelial tissue defenses against infectious agents*.⁴⁸³ This is critical to body defenses against *infectious disease and chronic diseases*. *Epithelial tissue* is what helps to protect the outer and inner surfaces of the body, body cavities and organs. In 2015, VDD was reported to cause pronounced *dysfunction of the epithelial lining of intestines*, allow *Escherichia coli bacteria growth and invasion*, and *promote inflammatory bowel diseases like Crohn's disease*.⁴⁸⁴ In 2018, VDD was reported to increase *pneumonia* in children. *Lung infection* is often related to *disease barrier destruction*. VDD was found to increase the risk & incidence of *serious disease symptoms, pneumonia, sepsis, need for mechanical ventilation and multiple organ failure*. Researchers called for VDS to treat and prevent *pneumonia*.⁴⁸⁵

Infectious Disease Prevention & Protection: In 2012, VDS was reported by researchers to be a low-cost way to protect various at-risk groups of people from *infectious diseases* worldwide. They noted VDD was known to increase *immune disorders & faster progression of some infectious diseases*. They reported that evidence shows *vitamin D protects against tuberculosis*, has a potential effect on *human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)* & plays a critical role in *respiratory infection defense*. Researchers called for public education to stress the need for adequate dietary intake of VDS in at-risk groups to protect from *infectious diseases*.⁴⁸⁶ In 2015, researchers noted that over “the past decade” VDD was found to increase the risk of acquiring *several infectious diseases* and VDD pre-

dicted *poorer disease outcomes*. Since VDD hurts *immunity*, they noted VDS is needed to protect against *common infectious diseases like sepsis, methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus, pneumonia influenza, human immunodeficiency virus type-1 and hepatitis C virus (HCV)*.⁴⁸⁷

Infectious Mononucleosis: In 2016, VDD was reported to *be worse in acute infectious mononucleosis patients at the time of (Mono or Kissing Disease) Epstein-Barr virus infection*.⁴⁸⁸

Infertility: In 2010, researchers reported vitamin D was important for *sperm formation & maturation*.⁴⁸⁹ In 2016, infertile men with VDD were found to have lower total numbers of motile sperm, lower sperm motility, and lower levels of certain sex hormones.⁴⁹⁰ In 2017, researchers stated that VDD was one of the most common global health problems and VDD was correlated to *sperm motility*.⁴⁹¹ In 2017, VDD and autoimmune disease were named independent risk factors *for infertile women and VDS may help pregnancy outcome*.⁴⁹² In 2018, VDD was reported to negatively impact *male and female reproduction and can even cause infertility*. Researchers published there is evidence vitamin D regulates male and female *reproductive processes*. VDD is involved with *gonadal insufficiency, decreased sperm count and motility, and histological abnormalities of testis, ovary and uterus*. Evidence shows VDD negatively affects *female reproduction including polycystic ovary syndrome (PCOS) and outcome of in-vitro fertilization (IVF)*. Researchers noted that *VDS might improve infertility, improve metabolic disturbances and improve menstrual frequency in women*.⁴⁹³ In 2018, vitamin D was confirmed as being involved in *many functions of reproduction* for both men and women. Researchers concluded that *VDD is related to adverse male and female fertility outcomes including hypogonadism and polycystic ovary syndrome*.⁴⁹⁴

Infertility and Vitamin D Supplements: In 2017, a research paper stated that *VDS is important for multiple factors related*

*to successful reproduction, including sex steroid production, estrogen signaling and semen quality. It reported that recent studies indicated higher blood D levels related to higher chance of achieving pregnancy, so VDS might benefit couples needing reproductive assistance.*⁴⁹⁵

Inflammation: In 2013, VDD was suspected of being related to *chronic low-grade inflammation, chronic kidney disease, and cardiovascular disease*.⁴⁹⁶ In 2014, both VDD and *inflammation* were reported to be connected to many chronic diseases, but researchers questioned which comes first.⁴⁹⁷

Inflammatory Bowel Disease (IBD): In 2014, researchers reported VDD common in *IBD* patients & inexpensive VDS can reduce *IBD* & *IBD* relapse; decrease risk of *IBD*-related surgeries; & improve *IBD* outcomes & quality of life.⁴⁹⁸ In 2014, researchers reported patients with *IBD* had an increased risk of *Clostridium Difficile Infection (CDI)*, & higher vitamin D levels reduce the risk of *CDI* in *IBD* patients.⁴⁹⁹ In 2015, researchers published results of a meta-analysis that found VDD to be very related to *IBD* and VDD increased the risk of having *IBD*. They also found *ulcerative colitis patients twice as likely as controls to have VDD*.⁵⁰⁰

Inflammatory Bowel Disease (IBD) & D3: In 2012, researchers published results of a study that found *D3 was better at improving outcomes, limiting health-care costs and reducing expenses in patients with inflammatory bowel disease*.⁵⁰¹

Inflammatory Bowel Disease (IBD) in Children: In 2011, researchers published finding a *high portion of study children with IBD had VDD*. They stated the importance of checking for VDD, with VDS treatment if VDD was present, to help manage pediatric *IBD*.⁵⁰²

Influenza (Flu): In 1949, researchers started looking at vitamin D intake related to the swine *influenza* virus.⁵⁰³ In 2006, VDD

was found to make children more vulnerable to respiratory infections including epidemic influenza. It was known that vitamin D had profound effects on human immunity and could dramatically stimulate *anti-microbial action* against *lung infection*. Researchers also reported on a study showing *vitamin D reduced the incidence of respiratory infections in children*.⁵⁰⁴ In 2008, researchers reported that VDD may help explain many of the historically puzzling and unexplained *influenza* inconsistencies. **Confusion existed about numerous influenza conundrums including:** Where does *influenza* hide between seasonal outbreaks? Why are epidemics so explosive? Why do epidemics end so fast? Why did past epidemics spread so fast without modern transportation? And why as vaccination rates increased has influenza mortality not declined in the aged?⁵⁰⁵ In 2009, researchers responding to the 2009 outbreak of the H1N1 swine flu *influenza* noted **VDD can trigger the influenza virus**. They recommended strongly that all health-care workers & patients be tested & treated for VDD to prevent respiratory infection.⁵⁰⁶

Intensive Care Unit (ICU) + Children: In 2016, VDD found to be very common *in critically ill children admitted to the ICU* and *children with VDD had a longer stay in the ICU*.⁵⁰⁷

Intensive Care Unit (ICU) + Mortality: In 2009, published research stated that *ICU critically ill patients rarely have VDD considered and rarely have VDS*, if at all in the ICU. Writers noted VDD may be an unrecognized factor in ICU patient adverse outcomes.⁵⁰⁸ In 2011, VDD was found in about 95% of patients admitted to an ICU. *Hospital mortality (death) in Medical ICU patients was higher with worse VDD*. Researchers called for a study on how Vitamin D supplements affect mortality.⁵⁰⁹ A 2014, VDD was found to *increase risk for severe infections, sepsis, & mortality in the critically ill*.⁵¹⁰

Intensive Care Unit (ICU) + Survival: A 2012, VDD was found to be the most common nutritional deficiency in the

United States and rarely measured, seldom recognized, and rarely treated, especially in critically ill patients. Researchers looked at surgical ICU patients and concluded VDD was very related to *increased surgical ICU length of stay, ICU unit cost and ICU mortality (subject to death)*.⁵¹¹ In 2012 researchers reported finding *VDD common in patients admitted to the ICU and longer survival times in patients sufficient in Vitamin D*. The article concluded that vitamin D status may be a bio-marker or co-factor of survival.⁵¹² In 2014, researchers reported finding blood vitamin D levels in patients within 24 hours of ICU admission may identify patients at high risk for prolonged hospitalization, 90-day readmission, & 90-day mortality.⁵¹³ In 2015, researchers reported *VDD may be a modifiable red flag for adverse outcomes in critical illness and critical illness trials*. The further noted *VDS is inexpensive and appears safe in critical illness trials*. They still asked for more research before recommending VDS.⁵¹⁴

Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS) in Children: In 2017, VDD was found in about 93% of pediatric patients with *IBS*. Over 50% had VDD at a higher rate when compared to *IBD* and other mal-absorption syndromes. Researchers noted that *IBS* can cause significant morbidity in children and adolescents and available effective treatments were limited.⁵¹⁵

Juvenile Dermatomyositis (JDM): In 2012, VDD was found to be related to *disease activity in JDM*.⁵¹⁶

Kawasaki Disease (KD): In 2016, VDD was found in 98.7% of *KD* children studied. Researchers found *VDD correlated with erythro sedimentation rate, C-reactive protein levels, hemoglobin level, coronary artery aneurysms and non-aneurysmatic cardiovascular lesions in KD children*.⁵¹⁷

Kidney (Renal) Disease: In 2005, vitamin D was known to be biologically inactive and needed orderly conversion in the kidney and then the liver to form active vitamin D. Patients

with *kidney failure* were known to often be resistant to vitamin D and in need of special attention and supplementation to maintain proper D levels. **Blood 25(OH)D levels of at least 20 ng/ml and preferably 30-50 ng/ml were reported to have important health benefits in healthy children & adults, as well as children & adults suffering from *chronic kidney disease*.**⁵¹⁸ In 2006, VDD was found in in over 92% of *chronic renal failure patients* on peritoneal dialysis.⁵¹⁹ In 2009, VDD was found to independently predict *chronic kidney disease survival* regardless of other factors such as vascular calcification and stiffness.⁵²⁰ By 2011, VDD was known to be common in *chronic kidney disease (CKD)* and related to *higher morbidity and mortality*.⁵²¹ In 2012, researchers reported VDD was more common in *CKD* children and adults.⁵²² In 2013, VDD was found in 83% of *CKD* patients & *remaining kidney function* was related to VDD level.⁵²³ In 2016, VDD was found to be common in *CKD* patients & implicated in *all-cause mortality & morbidity*.⁵²⁴

Kidney Stones: In 2012, researchers published that *high blood 25(OH)D did NOT increase the risk of kidney stones*.⁵²⁵ In 2012, researchers reported *kidney stone formers had much lower levels of vitamin D*.⁵²⁶ In 2014, researchers reported blood 25(OH)D levels at 20-100 ng/ml did NOT increase the formation of *kidney stones*.⁵²⁷ In 2016, researchers reported finding *VDD (18 ng/ml) worse in kidney stone formers*.⁵²⁸ In 2017, researchers concluded that neither high dose nor low dose VDS for VDD repletion increased *kidney stones*.⁵²⁹

Liver Cancer: In 2014, VDD was found to be related to advanced stages of *liver cancer* & predicted a *poor outcome*.⁵³⁰

Liver Disease: In 2012, VDD was found very related to *liver dysfunction*. VDD predicted *liver failure* and *mortality*.⁵³¹ In 2013, researchers discovered VDD prevalent & inversely related to severity of *chronic liver disease*.⁵³²

LL-37: In 2008, researchers reported that vitamin D3 induces the formation of **LL-37**, *an antimicrobial peptide that can kill bacteria rapidly*.⁵³³ In 2009, researchers noted VDD resulted in increased rates of *infection* like *Tuberculosis*, but *cod liver oil* vitamin D induced *antimicrobial peptides*, like LL-37, that protect against infection.⁵³⁴ In 2014, researchers discovered D3 induced **LL-37**, *promotes diabetic foot ulcer (DFU) wound healing* and even acts against *E. Coli*. This is important since *DFU* can lead to *severe infections* and *poor healing*, & *DFUs* are a most common *diabetes-related* reason for hospitalizations.⁵³⁵ In 2009, vitamin D3 was found to induce **LL-37** & boost the *immune system* of newborns.⁵³⁶ In 2018, researchers found **D3 induces LL-37 to have anti-cancer effects** for cancers like *colon cancer*, *gastric cancer*, *oral squamous cell carcinoma* & *blood malignancy*.⁵³⁷

Low Back Pain (LBP): In 2003, VDD was found in 83% of patients aged 15 to 52 years with *chronic LBP of unknown origin* present for over 6 months. *VDS therapy improved clinical symptoms in 95% of all LBP patients studied*. Researchers called for mandatory VDD screening & VDS treatment for chronic *LBP* patients with VDD.⁵³⁸ In 2007, researchers reported chronic *LBP* to be extremely common and often of unknown cause or origin (*idiopathic*). Very low levels of VDD were found in many patients with *LBP*.⁵³⁹

Lung Cancer: In 2015, VDD was found to increase the risks of *lung cancer*. Researchers noted that patients with 25(OH)D levels near 21 ng/ml to 36 ng/ml received greater protection against *lung cancer* than those with worse VDD. They found limited data on the effects of higher vitamin D levels.⁵⁴⁰

Lung Cancer & Platinum-Based First Line Chemotherapy: In 2017, VDD was found to independently predict poorer overall survival in patients with *advanced non-small cell lung cancer* treated with platinum-based first-line chemotherapy. *Patients with 25(OH)D levels above 10 ng/ml lived about*

16% longer than patients testing under 10 ng/ml.⁵⁴¹

Lung Infection: In 2011, VDD was reported to increase the risk of *lung infection* from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and *influenza A*. Childhood *asthma* was linked to maternal vitamin D status. VDD was found to be related to several *chronic lung diseases* such as *cystic fibrosis*, *chronic obstructive pulmonary disease* and *interstitial lung disease*.⁵⁴²

Lyme Disease: In 2007, vitamin D was found to inhibit *Lyme disease* arthritis like other *autoimmune diseases*, including *encephalomyelitis*, *thyroiditis*, *type-1 diabetes mellitus*, *inflammatory bowel disease (IBD)*, *systemic lupus erythematosus*, and *collagen induced arthritis*. Vitamin D was already known to be related to *hypertension*, *immunity*, *muscle function*, *cancer* and *infection prevention*.⁵⁴³

Lymphoma Cancer: In 2018, VDD was found to be common in patients with *lymphoid malignancies* and those with **VDD under 7.87 ng/ml had shorter survival time.**⁵⁴⁴

Lymphoma Cancer – Non-Hodgkin’s (NHL): In 2010, VDD in *NHL* patients with *diffuse large B-cell lymphoma* was found to result in *lower overall survival*.⁵⁴⁵

Macular Degeneration: In 2015, VDD was found to increase the odds of having *macular degeneration* by **6.7 times.**⁵⁴⁶ In 2016, VDD was found to be inversely associated with age related *macular degeneration*.⁵⁴⁷

Major Depressive Disorder (MDD) & VDS: In 2016, VDS for 8 weeks was found to greatly improve *MDD depressive* symptoms. MMD is form of *depression* and *mental disorder* categorized by at least two weeks of low mood. It may co-exist with *low energy*, *low self-esteem* and loss of interest in fun activities.⁵⁴⁸ Researchers also found evidence VDS improved *glucose homeostasis & reduced oxidative stress*.⁵⁴⁹

Major Depression Episode (MDE) -- Cognitive Impairment:

In 2017, VDD was reported as very related to *mental illness*. *Patients with VDD and MDE were found to be more prone to cognitive impairment, MDE onset and depression severity.*⁵⁵⁰

Malnutrition: In 2018, researchers reported finding VDD *common in children with severe acute malnutrition or wasting disease*. They found that mean weight-for-height or length scores for children getting standard treatment for *severe acute malnutrition improved with high dose VDS D3.*⁵⁵¹

Mantle Cell Lymphoma & VDS D3: In 2014, VDS D3 added to the cancer drug lenalidomide was found to greatly increase *cancer cell apoptosis (death) in mantle cancer cells* which can be an *incurable form of B-cell malignancy.*⁵⁵²

Maternal VDD & Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder:

In 2015, researchers found *ADHD-like symptoms decreased as maternal 25(OH)D3 levels increased. Higher maternal circulating 25(OH)D3 levels during pregnancy related to lower risk of ADHD-like symptoms in childhood.*⁵⁵³

Maternal VDD & Birth Outcomes: In 2016, researchers published results of a study of gestational vitamin D levels in 7098 mothers and offspring. They found that *lowest and worst maternal VDD resulted in proportional worst fetal growth restriction, increased risk of preterm birth and small size for gestational age at birth.*⁵⁵⁴

Maternal VDD & Brain Development & Schizophrenia: In

2016, VDD was named a possible condition that may alter *fetal brain development inutero* and increase the risk of *schizophrenia* later in life. *Schizophrenia* affects about 1% of the US population and is a *debilitating neuropsychiatric disorder*. VDD can easily be prevented and should be.⁵⁵⁵

Maternal VDD & Early Childhood Caries (Cavities): In

2014, maternal prenatal vitamin D levels were found to affect *growth and development of primary teeth*. Researchers also discovered VDD negatively and inversely related to *poorly formed enamel (hypoplasia)*, the presence of *decay* and later development of *early childhood caries* in infants.⁵⁵⁶

Maternal VDD & Fetal VDD: In 2009, VDD was found in about 82% of mothers and 97% of newborns. Researchers concluded that VDD was a problem in women of reproductive age, in mothers and in their newborns.⁵⁵⁷ In 2015, VDD was found to be *common in high-risk pregnant women* and it became known that maternal VDD could have *severe consequences for both the mother and child*. Researchers called for mandatory monitoring of blood 25(OH)D3 levels during pregnancy and urged VDS preventive action at the slightest evidence of VDD. They called for action to reduce morbidity during pregnancy and lactation, along with the possible subsequent negative impact of VDD on the fetus, the newborn and the child.⁵⁵⁸ In 2017, researchers published a review article that covered the history, risk factors and controversies related to pregnancy and childhood VDD. They noted how many studies linked VDD to adverse health outcomes that extend well beyond bone health for both children and pregnant women. They called VDD and a related recent increase in nutritional rickets a global public health problem deserving systems to detect and prevent devastating pediatric diseases without further debate.⁵⁵⁹

Maternal VDD & Newborns: In 2006, VDD was found to be common in mothers & neonates in Greece. Innocent newborns are the most vulnerable to VDD. *Vitamin D levels in mothers averaged 16.4 ng/ml and neonates averaged 20 ng/ml*. Researchers concluded pregnant women should be prescribed VDS because abundant sunlight exposure in Athens, Greece was not enough to prevent VDD.⁵⁶⁰ In 2011, VDD was found to be prevalent in mothers and neonates in all racial groups and in all seasons, in Oakland, California. *Even about 51% of*

women taking daily prenatal vitamin and mineral supplements (400 IU vitamin D) had VDD.⁵⁶¹ In 2012, researchers reported study results that found the average mother and neonate (newborns) in Turkey had severe VDD at $11.5 \pm 5-7$ ng/ml.⁵⁶² In 2013, researchers published finding pregnant women and newborns in China were at high risk for severe VDD. Mothers with severe VDD had lower birth weight and lower birth length newborns. Newborns with VDD had lower birth weight & smaller heads. Researchers concluded both maternal & neonatal VDD resulted in smaller newborns.⁵⁶³

Maternal VDD & Newborn Lifelong Health: A 2010, VDD was found to be very common and present in 40% to 80% of pregnant women. Researchers explained how VDD may result in long-term threats to human health. They also reported how evidence was growing and pointing to VDD as a risk factor for many chronic diseases such as type 1 diabetes, cancer, heart disease, osteomalacia, rickets, multiple sclerosis, and schizophrenia.⁵⁶⁴

Maternal VDD & Pre-eclampsia: In 2010, researchers published that maternal VDD was found to be related to an increased risk of severe pre-eclampsia. They concluded that VDS may modify the increased risk of severe pre-eclampsia associated with VDD.⁵⁶⁵ In 2014, VDD was found to be a risk factor for severe pre-eclampsia.⁵⁶⁶

Mean Platelet Volume (MPV): In 2017, a published study found that VDD and/or vitamin B12 deficiency was related to MPV in two groups of children and adolescents aged 2-18. The study found that attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) group and autism spectrum disorder (ASD) group showed lower levels of vitamin B12 and vitamin D. It concluded that both ADHD and ASDs may have increased risk for cardiovascular disease due to vitamin B12 and D deficiency & deficits should be closely monitored.⁵⁶⁷

Medical Error Harm & Death & VDS: Medical errors are the third leading cause of death in the United States after *heart disease* and *cancer*.⁵⁶⁸ In 2001, researchers published that adverse events resulted in an average of 7.0 extra days in a Denmark hospital, just like in the United States, United Kingdom and Australia.⁵⁶⁹ In 2006, researchers published that *errors and adverse events in critical care units are often not disclosed*.⁵⁷⁰ In 2013, researchers published results of an investigation of prior estimates that 98,000 Americans die each year from medical errors. The estimate of 98,000 was based on nearly 30 years old data. Using more recent 2008 to 2011 data and an average of four studies, they initially estimated deaths from preventable harm in hospitals to be **210,000 per year**. After considering related factors, the researchers then estimated the true number of premature deaths associated with preventable harm to patients to be over **400,000 per year**. *They also published that serious harm to patients appeared to be 10 to 20 times more common than lethal harm*.⁵⁷¹ In 2016, research found an estimated **251,000 to 440,000** die from medical errors every year.⁵⁷² An urgent appropriate increase in simple & safe VDS is needed to reduce the need for medical care, decrease medical errors, & decrease harm and death.

Medical Error Costs: In 1998, the Institute of Medicine's (IOM) annual report estimated 98,000 deaths occur annually due to preventable medical errors. In 1999, the IOM released a publication called *To Err Is Human*.⁵⁷³ It estimated that one medical error death costs about \$75,000 TO \$100,000 per year for **10 years of each lost life**. The IOM's "conservative" estimate claimed **\$73.5 to \$98 billion** in annual loss related to medical errors.⁵⁷⁴ In 2012, an article published on the economics of health care quality and medical errors estimated the annual loss to be ten times greater than the IOM estimate--the cost being **\$735 to \$980 billion**.⁵⁷⁵ That is a lot of pain, suffering and money. How much? Modern medicine's medical errors cost about 25-33% of the \$3 Trillion (\$3,000,000,000,000.00) U.S. healthcare spending in 2012.⁵⁷⁶

More recent annual medical error death estimates at 251,000 to 440,000 may make the 2012 estimates even much higher.

Medical Errors in Pediatrics: In 2003, researchers published finding over 50% of pediatric patients admitted for hospital general surgery suffered medical errors. The researchers noted that The Institute of Medicine named medical error a leading cause of death and injury. *Medical error deaths were reported to be higher than those caused by motor vehicle collisions, breast cancer and AIDs.*⁵⁷⁷ In 2006, researchers reviewed patient records from 15 Neonatal Intensive Care Units and found adverse events rates to be higher than previously noted. *Many adverse events caused permanent harm*, most were labeled preventable, and *only 8% were voluntarily reported.*⁵⁷⁸ In 2006, researchers published that medication-related harm occurs in about 11% of pediatric hospital inpatients. They reported *74% of high risk neonatal ICU patients suffer hospital-related harm.*⁵⁷⁹ Simple, safe and cost-effective VDS is needed urgently to reduce illness and related medical care; and to reduce potential medical error injury or death.

Melanoma Skin Cancer: In 2009, VDD found *at time of diagnosis was related to both thicker tumors & lower survival from melanoma*. VDD was also found to independently increase the *risk of melanoma relapse & death*. Researchers urged patients with melanoma or at high risk of melanoma to seek testing for VDD.⁵⁸⁰ In 2015, VDD was again found to be more common in people with *thicker and higher stage melanom tumors*. Researchers again concluded melanoma had a poorer prognosis when VDD was present at time of diagnosis. They recommended a vitamin D level of 20 ng/ml may result in a better prognosis for some thinner *melanomas*.⁵⁸¹ In 2015, researchers published evidence that *VDD under 8 ng/ml and smoking were related to poorer melanoma survival.*⁵⁸² In 2017, *VDD \leq 20 ng/ml was found to be related to worse prognosis & increased risk of melanoma, & various other cancers.* Researchers concluded early VDD & insufficient VDS in

metastatic melanoma patients related to worse prognosis.⁵⁸³

Memory: In 2013, researchers published results of a mega-study investigation into adult cognitive impairment that was already known to be related to VDD. *VDD was found related to episodic memory disorders & highly related to executive dysfunctions, including mental processing speed & shifting.*⁵⁸⁴

Mental Illness: There are over 450 definitions of mental illness or mental disorder.⁵⁸⁵ Too many mental disorders have had little or no VDD or VDS research. In 2016, researchers published that *VDD was found to be 4.7 times more common in outpatients with mental illnesses like bipolar disorder, schizophrenia, or schizoaffective disorder.* These are some of the most severe patient mental disorders. Researcher conclusions called for annual VDD testing to prevent *osteoporosis* and maintain *muscle strength* and *bone health*, but they did not call for VDS for those diagnosed with VDD.⁵⁸⁶

Mental Illness – Antidepressant Vitamin D: In 2018, VDD was reported to be *a global problem* associated with *different mental disorders*. The review of 167 articles selected out of an initial 48,937 articles also found that *vitamin D supplements improved the antidepressant effects of antidepressant medications.*⁵⁸⁷ This is not surprising because many articles record anti-depressant action of vitamin D alone.

Mental Illness + Bones + VDD + VDS: In 2011, researchers published finding VDD in most children and adolescents they studied with *severe mental illness*. They noted that VDD should be corrected, especially during an age when bone construction is high, to help prevent higher risk of *hip fractures* at a later age. They concluded that children and adolescents with VDD, especially those with *severe mental illness*, need VDS regardless of type of disease or treatment.⁵⁸⁸

Metabolic Syndrome: Known as syndrome X, *metabolic*

syndrome is common and describes a group of conditions including high blood sugar, increased blood pressure, excess fat and abnormal levels of cholesterol or triglycerides that increase the risk of diabetes, heart disease and stroke.⁵⁸⁹ By 2015, several published studies already reported that VDD increased the risk of developing *metabolic syndrome*. In 2015, researchers published that blood 25(OH)D levels had a significant inverse relationship to metabolic syndrome risk. As *25(OH)D levels increased the risk of metabolic syndrome decreased*. Conclusions stated improved vitamin D status may help reduce the public health burden of metabolic syndrome and related health conditions, *including type 2 diabetes and cardiovascular disease*.⁵⁹⁰

Migraine Headache Pain: In 2014, VDD was found to be present and worse in *migraine patients*.⁵⁹¹

Migraine and Tension Type Headache: In 2010, researchers found a significant relationship between the frequency of both *migraine and tension-type headache*, and latitude—where VDD can be more common. Results of the literature review suggested VDD plays a role in the generation of *head pain*.⁵⁹²

Military Bone Stress Fractures: In 2017, a special operations military medicine journal published finding rates of *stress fractures* in army basic trainees to be much higher than active duty service members. Males had 633% higher rates of *stress fractures* and women had 2,666% higher rates. Inadequate vitamin D intake was named a factor & VDS was advised.⁵⁹³

Military Dependents: In 2013, researchers published results of a military dependent study in sunny Hawaii and found 93% of *military dependents had VDD at birth*. Researchers called for increased routine VDD screening and VDS when needed.⁵⁹⁴

Mood Disorders in Young Women: In 2008, VDD was reported to be very related to higher incidences of *four mood*

*disorders. Four studies found VDD in premenstrual syndrome, non-specified mood disorder, major depressive disorder and seasonal affective disorder.*⁵⁹⁵

MRSA -- Methicillin-Resistant Staphylococcus Aureus Infection: In 2010, VDD was found to greatly increase the risk of being a *MRSA nasal carrier*.⁵⁹⁶ In 2015, researchers published finding worse VDD in *MRSA-infected patients* than in the non-MRSA infected patients.⁵⁹⁷

Muscle Weakness: In 2014, researchers reported VDD related *muscle weakness, fatigue and periodic limb pain* are health issues in industrialized countries needing VDD prevention.⁵⁹⁸

Multiple Sclerosis (MS): In 2010, researchers published that VDD was a possible risk factor for *MS*, especially at the early stages of *MS*. Several studies implicated VDD in *MS* because vitamin D was known to play a significant role in the *immune system* and to influence *T-cells* that play a role in *MS* disease. Researchers noted VDD was seen in most *MS* patients.⁵⁹⁹ In 2011, researchers wrote similar opinions.⁶⁰⁰ In 2013, researchers reported results of a review of 1969 to 2012 published literature. *VDD was found to be very common in MS patients and advised VDD be avoided in MS patients.* They new vitamin D is a potent regulator of *MS inflammation* and suggested keeping optimum levels of vitamin D in the general population might reduce the risk of developing *MS*.⁶⁰¹

Multiple Sclerosis & The Neonate (Newborns): By 2017, research already suggested in-utero VDD may raise *MS risk*. In 2017, researchers published *MS* study findings where they observed VDD in neonates was related to a higher risk of *MS*. They found that a 10 ng/ml increase in neonatal 25(OH)D produced a 30% decreased risk of *MS*. Researchers indicated their findings were important for public health, because VDD in pregnant women was very common. But they did not call for either increased VDD screening or increased VDS.⁶⁰²

Muscle Disease & Osteoporosis: *Muscle disease*, known as *myopathy*, is a leading symptom of VDD. *Myopathy* along with *severely impaired muscle function* may be present before signs appear to confirm the presence of VDD related *osteoporosis* bone disease. Research published in 2000, determined that a vitamin D test was the only reliable test to assess the presence of VDD related *myopathy*. *Myopathy*, when present, would then reveal the possible presence of *osteoporosis*. In 2000, researchers reported finding VDD *myopathy* required 6 months or more of high dose VDS to normalize.⁶⁰³

Musculoskeletal Pain: In 2010, researchers published results of a study of 3,075 men aged 40 to 79 years old. They found VDD more common in those with *musculoskeletal pain* compared to pain-free patients. Researchers noted their findings had implications for the long-term health of individuals with VDD and *musculoskeletal pain*. They did not appear to call for diagnosing VDD or providing needed VDS treatment.⁶⁰⁴

Mustard Gas (MG) + Sulfur Mustard (SM): Sulfur Mustard was once used to treat the skin condition *psoriasis* although it has no medical use today. *SM* was first used as a chemical warfare agent in World War I. *SM* can be released into the air as *MG*, released into water, or even placed into food. *MG* exposure can cause numerous effects including painful skin lesions and burning, lung disease, DNA damage and even death.⁶⁰⁵ In 2016, researchers published finding that *vitamin D protected against SM exposure damage and was the first known intervention to prevent SM-induced mortality*. They concluded vitamin D was a safe, novel, and very available potential countermeasure after mass toxic exposure to *SM*.⁶⁰⁶

Myasthenia Gravis (MG): In 2012, researchers reported finding VDD common in *MG* patients and VDS D3 improved *MG* symptoms including *fatigue* after supplementation.⁶⁰⁷

Myelofibrosis: In 1966, researchers found that VDD caused

myelofibrosis was reversible.⁶⁰⁸ In 1999, researchers reported that VDS reversed *myelofibrosis* rapidly.⁶⁰⁹ *Myelofibrosis* is a *serious bone marrow disorder* with normal production of blood cells disrupted. It can result in *bone marrow scarring, severe anemia, weakness, fatigue and an enlarged spleen*.⁶¹⁰ In 2005, researchers reported a rare case of a 6-month old infant with *myelofibrosis* and *ricketts* due to severe VDD and noted *severe infant blood disorders* can result from VDD *ricketts* which is not just a *skeletal disorder*.⁶¹¹

Neurological Disorders: In 2012, researchers published that VDD is associated with multiple *neurological disorders* including *multiple sclerosis* and *cognitive disorders*. They also noted VDD may play a role in neurological related functional disorders such as *muscle weakness, instability and falls*.⁶¹² In 2013, researchers published that VDD is associated with a higher risk of developing *neurological disorders*. They noted VDD related with higher risk of *multiple sclerosis (MS)*, *higher rate of MS relapse and higher number of MRI lesions*. They noted VDD in elders leads to *worse cognitive performance* and VDD is a risk factor for developing *Alzheimer's disease, ischemic stroke, carotid atherosclerosis and Parkinson's disease*. They also reported VDD is linked to higher incidence and *poorer prognosis* in some of these major *neurological disorders*.⁶¹³ In 2016, researchers published that several clinic trials found vitamin D to be protective against *neurological conditions including MS, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Parkinson's disease and Alzheimer's disease*. VDD was found to increase disease onset, increase disease progression and predict *worse disease prognosis or outcomes*.⁶¹⁴

Non-dipper Hypertension: In 2013, researchers reported finding VDD related to blood pressure and maybe *non-dipper hypertension, increasing the risk of sickness and death*.⁶¹⁵

Nosebleed (Epistaxis): In 2016, researchers found very low blood 25(OH)D under 20 ng/ml in children with *epistaxis*.⁶¹⁶

Obese & Depressed & VDS: In 2008, researchers published finding high dose VDS (20,000 to 40,000 IU per week) seemed to improve *depressive symptoms in obese subjects*.⁶¹⁷

Obesity: In 2009, researchers reported that *higher doses of VDS* may be needed for overweight & higher BMI persons.⁶¹⁸

Obesity in Children & Adolescents: In 2007, researchers found VDD in over 55% of obese children and adolescents.⁶¹⁹

In 2017, researchers reported finding VDD highly common in severely obese children which could be modified with VDS to decrease the risk of *obesity related cardiovascular disease*.⁶²⁰

Obstructive Sleep Apnea Syndrome (OSAS) & Heart: In 2016, researchers reported finding widespread VDD in people with OSAS. *98% of OSAS cases had VDD levels < 30 ng/ml and 72% had VDD levels < 20 ng/ml*. VDD levels were found to be lower in OSAS cases than in matched controls. Researchers also found significant, independent and inverse relationships between VDD and *two known heart disease risk factors--apnea-hypopnea index and sleeping heart rate*. They concluded that VDD and OSAS were related.⁶²¹

Opioid Fentanyl For-Pain-Dose Need Decreased with VDS: In 2017, researchers published that safe and simple VDS (4,000 IU/day) *significantly helped cancer patients reduce pain and infections*. After 1 month of VDS, cancer patient pain decreased so significantly, patients needed less fentanyl opioid. After 3 months of VDS, less infections were noted.⁶²²

Opioids in Cancer Patients: In 2015, researchers published results of a study of cancer patients using opioids for pain. They noted VDD was already linked to an increased risk of *pain, depression and infections in palliative cancer patients*. Their research found a significant relation between vitamin D levels and opioid dose *linking VDD to higher opioid dose consumption*. A study side conclusion confirmed previous

findings that increased CRP levels and low albumin levels helped predict survival time in palliative cancer patients.⁶²³

Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma (OSCC): In 2015, severe VDD was found in *OSCC* patients. Researchers noted that vitamin D may be a useful treatment for *OSCC*.⁶²⁴ In 2016, researchers published finding a vitamin D3 analog (eldecalcitol—ED-71) has potential *anti-cancer* effects on *OSCC*.⁶²⁵

Osteogenic Sarcoma & D3: In 1984, vitamin D3 was reported to inhibit the growth of *osteogenic sarcoma cancer cells*.⁶²⁶

Osteomalacia: In 1983, VDD was found to be a risk factor for *osteomalacia (bone softening)* in the aged.⁶²⁷ In 2000, VDD was reported to be overlooked often in patients at risk for *osteomalacia* and researchers advised VDD is not as rare as believed. They suggested the diagnosis might be missed due to lack of physician awareness of the condition.⁶²⁸

Osteomalacia Myopathy: In 2009, researchers published that VDD was found to be an important, common and treatable cause of *osteomalacic myopathy (muscle weakness)*. *Osteomalacia* is considered an uncommon cause of *myopathy* that can lead to a wheel chair bound state. *Pain in the back, hips and lower limbs are very common in those with this disorder.* The diagnosis of VDD is reported to be frequently delayed or even missed in these patients. Researchers called for increased needed VDD screening in myopathy patients to diagnose a very treatable disorder. *Researchers reported that all patients studied with severe osteomalacic myopathy had “remarkable” recovery after VDS.*⁶²⁹

Osteopenia: In 2008, VDD under 30 ng/ml was found to be highly prevalent in 80% of pediatric patients with *osteoporosis and osteopenia*.⁶³⁰

Osteoporosis: In 1998, VDD under 20 ng/ml was found in

80% of children, which increased the risk of *osteoporosis* later in life.⁶³¹ In 2007, VDD was reported to be common in older adults with *osteoporosis* along with costly related bone fractures. VDD screening and VDS therapy was recommended as critical to help manage *osteoporosis*.⁶³²

Otitis Media (OM): In 2018, VDD was found to be associated with the development of *OM* with effusion. Researchers discovered that VDD had a significant association with *OM* with effusion and with *OM* follow-up prognosis and outcomes.⁶³³

Pain: In 2014, VDS was reported to *reduce pain* scores in adult VDD patients with *musculoskeletal pain*.⁶³⁴

Pancreatic Cancer: In 2013, VDD was found to be common in patients with *pancreatic adenocarcinoma* and VDD under 20 ng/ml *predicted a poorer prognosis*.⁶³⁵

Pancreatitis: In 2016, VDD was found to be highly prevalent in *chronic pancreatitis patients* in a meta-analysis study.⁶³⁶

Parachutes & Observations & Random Controlled Trials: In 2003, *researchers published an article in support of science by observation* rather than demanding evidence-based study. Randomized controlled trials can be very time consuming, complicated by design, often predictable, allow much more room for bias, and they are often expensive. The authors made a super point to those who oppose observation results and radically support evidence-based medicine. *They offered to those who belittle observation to take a spot in a double blind, randomized, placebo controlled, cross-over trial of the parachute--since no evidence existed of such a study*.⁶³⁷

Pemphigus Vulgaris (PV): In 2012, VDD was found in most patients studied with *PV* and *vertebral fractures*, and most patients with *potentially fatal bullous pemphigoid*.⁶³⁸

Peripheral Artery Disease (PAD): In 2014, researchers published that individuals with VDD with or without *PAD* had faster functional decline.⁶³⁹ In 2015, researchers published results of a meta-analysis that included six case-controlled studies and 6418 individuals. They found lower 25(OH)D blood levels in patients with *PAD* than patients without *PAD*. The association was strongest in patients with *critical limb ischemia*.⁶⁴⁰ In 2017, researchers published finding VDD increased the risk of *PAD* in both blacks and whites studied.⁶⁴¹

Pet Cancer: In 2011, researchers reported VDD in Labrador Retriever dogs, like in humans, may increase the risk of very common cancer tumors.⁶⁴² *Hemangiosarcoma* is the most common and aggressive blood cell cancer in dogs and it is usually fatal. In 2014, **researchers reported that 75% of dogs have VDD**. Dogs may need blood levels near 100 ng/ml to be protected from cancer & other immune-related diseases.⁶⁴³

Physical Fitness: In 2016, researchers published that VDD is widespread among athletes. Since vitamin D plays a role in preserving athlete health, especially physical fitness and endurance, proper vitamin D levels must be VDS maintained.⁶⁴⁴

Plaque Psoriasis (PP): In 2014, researchers reported VDD is worse in patients with *Plaque Psoriasis*. Using narrowband UVB light can increase vitamin D levels and the antimicrobial peptide LL-37 that work together to reduce inflammatory plaque psoriasis.⁶⁴⁵ In 2016, VDD was found in both plaque psoriasis patients and controls indicating a general need for increased VDS. VDD was worse in PP patients in the winter time indicating an even greater need for VDS.⁶⁴⁶

Platelets: In 2014, researchers found a strong association between VDD and high platelet volume which can promote cardiovascular disease.⁶⁴⁷ In 2017, researchers reported finding VDD inversely related to platelet count and mean platelet volume in adults, which increased the risk of several diseases

including *metabolic syndrome* and *cardiovascular disease*.⁶⁴⁸

Pneumonia: In 2013, researchers published results of a study investigating the risk of *hospitalized pneumonia* in men and women aged 53-73. They found a very strong inverse relation between aging patients with VDD and the risk of getting *pneumonia*.⁶⁴⁹ In 2015, researchers published findings that VDD was present in 80% of patients who were hospitalized with *community-acquired pneumonia (CAP)*. They also found VDD notably predicted higher 28-day *all-cause mortality*.⁶⁵⁰ In 2016, researchers investigated long-term mortality in adults hospitalized with *CAP*. VDD was already known to be related to short term (30 day) mortality. They found a high rate of VDD in hospitalized adults with *CAP*. VDD related to *higher risk of mortality* in the long-term in these patients.⁶⁵¹

Polycystic Ovary Syndrome (PCOS): In 2017, researchers published that *endometriosis* and *PCOS* are two of the most frequent causes of *female infertility*. Several studies in past decades have reported that VDD plays a role in *endometriosis* and symptoms associated with *polycystic ovary syndrome*.⁶⁵²

Postmenopausal Osteoporosis: In 2013, researchers reported *postmenopausal* women with VDD and high levels of vitamin A (retinol) had *eight times increased risk of osteoporosis*.⁶⁵³

Postpartum Depression: In 2016, VDD was found related to *postpartum depression* which can affect women, infants and family.⁶⁵⁴ In 2016, a higher intake of milk during pregnancy was found to reduce the risk of *postpartum depression* symptoms.⁶⁵⁵ In 2016, in women at risk for *depression*, early pregnancy VDD was found associated with *higher depression scores* in early and late pregnancy.⁶⁵⁶

Pregnancy: In 2017, *VDD during pregnancy was called a worldwide epidemic*.⁶⁵⁷ In 2017, VDD was found to be *widespread among mothers and neonates* with a high risk of VDD

in infants born to un-supplemented mothers.⁶⁵⁸ In 2017, VDD during pregnancy was reported to be related to disorders associated with pregnancy. VDD during critical fetal development is considered very important to overall health of a child later in life because VDD can impact fetal metabolic imprinting.⁶⁵⁹ In 2017, VDD in pregnancy was found related to a higher incidence of *pre-eclampsia, gestational diabetes, bacterial vaginosis, fetal miscarriage and impaired fetal and childhood growth and development. A vitamin D blood level above 30 ng/ml before pregnancy and maintained during pregnancy seemed to have protective and beneficial effects.* Researchers were clear to point out that clinicians need to identify and correct VDD promptly during pregnancy, because of the great risks associated with untreated VDD.⁶⁶⁰

Pregnancy Assisted Reproductive Treatment (ART): In 2018, VDD was reported to increase the risk of *abnormal pregnancy implantation* along with *pre-eclampsia* and *small fetal growth type obstetric complications*. Proper vitamin D levels increased chances of *successful pregnancy and live birth* compared to women with VDD.⁶⁶¹

Pregnancy Birth Outcomes: In 2016, *vitamin D levels over 30 ng/ml were found to be pregnancy protective and reduce the risk of in-utero complications* such as *pre-eclampsia* and *small-for-gestational-age birth*.⁶⁶² In 2016, researchers found that VDD can be common in pregnant women. They discovered that VDS during pregnancy increases blood 25(OH)D levels at term and may reduce the risk of *pre-eclampsia, low birthweight and preterm birth*.⁶⁶³

Pregnancy Caesarean Section: In 2015, researchers reported study results where VDD, 25(OH)D3 *below 30 ng/ml, during pregnancy may increase the risk of caesarean section*.⁶⁶⁴

Pregnancy Complications & Recurrent Miscarriage: In 2014, researchers reported it was a known *VDD in pregnant*

women increased the risk of obstetrical complications such as gestational diabetes mellitus, pre-eclampsia, preterm delivery related to bacterial vaginosis and small-for-gestational age births. Researchers found that women with recurrent miscarriage (pregnancy losses) had higher rates of VDD. They noted VDD increased the risk of *auto and cellular immune abnormalities* in women with recurrent pregnancy losses.⁶⁶⁵

Pregnancy Immune Function of Vitamin D: In 2017, VDD was reported to potentially affect a mother and directly affect fetal outcomes like pre-eclampsia, gestational diabetes, and recurrent miscarriage. Researchers noted that vitamin D was critical for *healthy growth and development processes including the regulation of cell proliferation, differentiation, apoptosis, immune function, inflammatory responses and the maintenance, stability and functions of genes.*⁶⁶⁶

Pregnancy Miscarriage: In 2012, researchers published findings that low plasma 25(OH)D may be associated with an increased risk of *late miscarriage.*⁶⁶⁷ In 2015, researchers noted that miscarriage was known as the most common negative outcome of pregnancy. Their study found that *VDD doubled the risk of first-trimester miscarriage.* After finding VDD to be associated with miscarriage, they suggested VDS in early pregnancy or before conception may decrease the risk of *miscarriage.*⁶⁶⁸ In 2016, researchers reported *miscarriage was much more common in pregnant women with VDD.*⁶⁶⁹ In 2016, researchers published that the *abnormal immune response* observed when VDD was present with *recurrent miscarriages* might be regulated with VDS.⁶⁷⁰ In 2018, researchers published findings that VDD in late pregnancy was associated with higher risk of *small for gestational age (SGA) and low birth weight (LBW) baby.* VDD in early pregnancy was found to be related to *pregnancy loss.* Vitamin D status from early to late pregnancy was inversely associated with *SGA, LBW and preterm delivery* and therefore plays a role in healthy pregnancy.⁶⁷¹

Pregnancy Pre-eclampsia: In 2007, researchers published study findings that women who developed *pre-eclampsia* in early pregnancy had worse VDD compared to study controls. They found a *20 ng/ml decline in blood vitamin D doubled the risk of pre-eclampsia*. Researchers concluded maternal VDD may be an independent risk factor for *pre-eclampsia*, so VDS should be explored as an option to prevent *pre-eclampsia* and promote new born well-being.⁶⁷² *Pre-eclampsia* is a complication of pregnancy that can be dangerous and deadly. It can result in increased blood pressure, swelling of hands and feet, protein in urine, seizures, fluid in the lungs, organ failure and even maternal and infant death.⁶⁷³ In 2015, researchers published findings that early pregnancy maternal VDD (defined as 25(OH)D <12 ng/ml) may independently increase the risk for *pre-eclampsia*. In their conclusions, they recommended future research should investigate VDS for women of childbearing age to help reduce *pre-eclampsia* and nurture healthier pregnancies.⁶⁷⁴ In 2016, researchers published that vitamin D levels of **30 ng/ml or higher** in mothers at the start of their study and in late pregnancy were associated with a lower risk of *pre-eclampsia*.⁶⁷⁵ In 2017, researchers published that vitamin D played a role in regulating the *immune system* as related to the *pre-eclampsia* disease process. They found vitamin D to be a safe and effective potential addition to the current mediation used to treat women with *pre-eclampsia*.⁶⁷⁶

Pregnancy Pre-eclampsia Prevention & VDS: In 2016, researchers published randomized controlled trial results that found VDS during the third trimester of pregnancy, reduced the risk of *pre-eclampsia*.⁶⁷⁷ In 2018, researchers published that 2-8% of all pregnancies may involve *pre-eclampsia* and VDS could significantly reduce the risk and onset of *pre-eclampsia*.⁶⁷⁸ In 2018, researchers found that a fetus exposed to a small amount of extra vitamin D in fortified food related to a reduced risk of later life *pre-eclampsia*.⁶⁷⁹

Pregnancy Pre-eclampsia Recurrence Prevention: In 2015,

researchers published results of a study of women at risk for *pre-eclampsia* given 9 weeks of multi-mineral and vitamin D supplements (calcium, magnesium, zinc and D3). They found maternal circulating levels of supplements increased, maternal sympathetic and diastolic blood pressure decreased, and the newborn's length increased.⁶⁸⁰ In 2017, researchers reported that to reduce the risk and incidence of *pre-eclampsia* in at risk women, multi-mineral with vitamin D during pregnancy can be a low-cost and affordable way to reduce *pre-eclampsia* the incidence.⁶⁸¹ In 2017, a randomized controlled clinical trial found VDS protected against recurrent *pre-eclampsia*. The study also found VDS reduced the incidence of *gestational hypertension related pre-eclampsia*.⁶⁸²

Pregnancy Pre-eclampsia – Severe: In 2017, researchers published finding VDD at a high rate in a study of 13,806 pregnant women, and VDD was worse in women who developed *severe pre-eclampsia* compared to women who did not. They also found a strong association and increased risk of *severe pre-eclampsia* when maternal VDD was present at 23-28 weeks of gestation. The researchers called for more studies to explore whether VDS can be used to improve pregnancy outcomes and reduce the risk of *severe pre-eclampsia*.⁶⁸³

Pregnancy Premature Delivery: In 2015, researchers reported finding *maternal VDD associated with severe preterm birth before 31 weeks of gestation*.⁶⁸⁴ In 2015, researchers reported finding 25(OH)D levels of about **36 ng/ml significantly decreased the risk of preterm birth** before 37 weeks gestation. Study conclusions noted that preventing VDD was protective against preterm birth.⁶⁸⁵ In 2016, researchers reported results of a meta-analysis review of 10 studies including 10,098 pregnant women. They published finding *increasing risk of preterm birth in pregnant women with VDD (maternal blood 25(OH)D levels <20 ng/ml)*.⁶⁸⁶ In 2017, researchers reported finding **VDD blood levels below 30 ng/ml directly and inversely related to the risk of preterm birth**.⁶⁸⁷

Pregnancy Premature Delivery in Minorities: In 2017, researchers published finding that VDD increased the risk of *preterm birth in ethnic minorities*. They noted how VDD below 30 ng/ml was already known to increase the risk of *preterm birth*. They reported finding ***VDD below 12 ng/ml related to a 4.05 times greater risk of preterm birth disparity than ethnic minorities at the 30 ng/ml level.***⁶⁸⁸

Pregnancy & Vitamin D Supplementation: In 2017, VDS to prevent or treat VDD was recommended to help insure proper levels of vitamin D in a mother and child. Sufficient vitamin D can greatly *decrease the risks of birth complications and disease development* in the mother and fetus.⁶⁸⁹ In 2017, VDS was called a safe & low-cost way to prevent pregnancy complications and increase maternal and fetal health. VDS can also *decrease the risks* of developing *gestational diabetes, pre-eclampsia, preterm birth and small for gestational age birthweight*. Public health initiatives need to embrace VDS.⁶⁹⁰ In 2017, VDS was reported as a single important way to decrease maternal VDD & reduce the risk of pre-term birth.⁶⁹¹

Premenstrual Syndrome (PMS): In 2016, VDD and *PMS* were studied. *PMS* can be so severe that it interferes with social relationships. Girls 15-21 years old with severe *PMS* related symptoms and low vitamin D levels equal to or below 10 ng/ml were studied in two groups. Group 1 received vitamin D supplements that achieved a normal range of 35-60 ng/ml. Group 1 then had notable decreased scores in anxiety, irritability, crying easily, sadness, and disturbed relationships. Group 2 had no appreciable changes. The study concluded that *vitamin D therapy can be a safe, effective and convenient mode for improving the quality of life in young women with severe VDD and PMS related mood disorders.*⁶⁹²

Preventive Medicine: In 2003, VDD was generally accepted as being involved in the disease *osteoporosis*. Research was starting to accumulate and show VDD related to *tuberculosis*,

rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, inflammatory bowel disease, hypertension, & specific forms of cancers. Research was also beginning to show VDS lowered *hypertension blood pressure, improved diabetic blood glucose, and improved rheumatoid arthritis and multiple sclerosis symptoms.* The vitamin D RDA dose was called too low to be effective.⁶⁹³

Proteinuria: In 2013, researchers reported vitamin D3 decreases *proteinuria* & prevents *podocyte kidney cell injury*.⁶⁹⁴

Prostate Biopsy Outcomes: In 2014, VDD was reported to predict *prostate biopsy outcomes*. VDD was found associated with increased odds of *biopsy diagnosis of prostate cancer*. Severe VDD was positively associated with *higher prostate cancer Gleason grade and tumor stage*.⁶⁹⁵ [24789033]

Prostate Cancer (PC): In 2007, researchers knew VDD was a common public health problem in the U.S. and that men with VDD had a significantly higher risk of *aggressive PC*. They published that higher levels of vitamin D seemed to play an important role in *preventing progression* of prostate cancer because *higher D levels significantly lowered the risk of total and aggressive prostate cancer*.⁶⁹⁶ In 2011, researchers reported finding *VDD stimulates prostate cancer growth in bone*.⁶⁹⁷ In 2016, researchers published that low vitamin D was found to be associated with increased odds of *adverse pathology* in men having *radical prostatectomy*. They proposed blood 25(OH)D may be a useful biomarker for determining the aggressiveness of *PC*.⁶⁹⁸ In 2017, researchers again published that vitamin D was found to be lower in patients with *PC* and that low vitamin D status was also associated with *inflammation* in patients with *PC*.⁶⁹⁹

Prostate Cancer in African Americans: In 2016, researchers published finding VDD to be a factor in the higher rates of *aggressive prostate cancer found in African Americans*.⁷⁰⁰

Psoriasis: In 1991, researchers reported *psoriasis* treatment with *topical D3* was highly effective and improved *psoriasis* faster than oral D3, with no adverse effects.⁷⁰¹ In 1992, researchers reported finding well studied calcipotriol, a form of vitamin D, safe and very effective for treating *psoriasis*.⁷⁰² In 1993, researchers reported calcipotriol effectively treated *psoriasis* and *psoriasis vulgaris*.⁷⁰³ In 2000, researchers noted that *topical D3* was proven for nearly a decade to be effective for treating *psoriasis*, and topical D3 (available as a calcipotriol ointment, cream and scalp lotion) was safe, well tolerated and could be used long term.^{704 705} In 2001, researchers published that *scalp psoriasis* was common and could reduce the quality of life in about 2% of people. In reviewing numerous treatments, they found vitamin D3 had substantial *anti-psoriatic effects*.⁷⁰⁶ In 2012, researchers found VDD in most patients with *chronic plaque psoriasis* and noted it was even more common (81%) in winter.⁷⁰⁷

Psoriasis Related Systemic Diseases: In 2013, researchers published that diagnosis of visible *plaque psoriasis* in 1-2% of the population is simple. They reported *severe psoriasis* may signal the co-presence of *metabolic syndrome, hypertension, ischemic heart disease, type 2 diabetes, hyperlipidemia, inflammatory bowel disease, lymphoma, non-melanoma skin cancer, COPD, uveitis & venous thromboembolism*.⁷⁰⁸

Psoriatic Arthritis: In 2012, researchers published that oral vitamin D was effective, inexpensive, and readily available for *psoriasis treatment* and VDS added a benefit of improving psoriatic arthritis. Researchers also stated that VDS had many other proven known health benefits such as improved *cardio-vascular health, cancer prevention*, etc.⁷⁰⁹

Psychiatric Disorders: In 2015, VDD was found to be very common in patients with psychiatric disorders. Researchers discovered VDD was worse in *psychiatric inpatients* with *mood disorders* than with *schizophrenia*.⁷¹⁰ In 2016, VDD

was found to be strongly related to *depressive symptoms in psychotic disorders*.⁷¹¹

Psychiatric Inpatients: In 2008, VDD was found in 69% of private psychiatric clinic *psychiatric illness inpatients*.⁷¹² In 2012, VDD was found in 94% of high security *psychiatric inpatients* given *neuroleptic* and *anti-epileptic medications* with inadequate vitamin D intake and sunlight.⁷¹³ In 2012, researchers found VDD prevalent in *psychiatric inpatients*.⁷¹⁴ In 2012, researchers published finding VDD in a high percentage of *psychiatric patients*. Younger patients aged 18 to 34 had higher risk with 71% having VDD.⁷¹⁵ In 2016, researchers reported finding 67% of *teaching hospital psychiatric inpatients* had VDD.⁷¹⁶

Psycho-geriatrics: In 2013, researchers published finding VDD common in elderly *psychiatric inpatients* aged 65 or older. Many were diagnosed with *major depressive disorder*, *dementia*, *delirium*, *anxiety* or *bipolar disorder*.⁷¹⁷

Psychotic Disorders: In 2015, researchers reported VDD to be common in patients with *psychotic disorders* and very often coexisting *depression*. They suggested that vitamin D testing should become routine for certain groups of patients.⁷¹⁸

Public Health Action Is Needed: In 2017, researchers wrote that major evidence shows ***VDD is common, unacceptably high globally and requires public health action***.⁷¹⁹

Pulmonary Hypertension: In 2016, researchers published study results that found patients with *pulmonary hypertension* and VDD significantly improved with VDS. Improvement was recorded in *right ventricular size* & *6-minute walk test*.⁷²⁰

Quality of Life & VDS: In 2015, researchers published that improved vitamin D status in seniors paralleled improved *health-related quality of life (HRQOL)* and quality-adjusted

life years. They studied a preventive program that included vitamin D and found that improved vitamin D status related independently to improved problems with *mobility, usual activities, pain, discomfort, depression and anxiety*. The study concluded a real-world preventive health program with VDS can to be cost-effective and improve *HRQOL* in seniors.⁷²¹

QT Heart Interval: In 2015, VDD in *type 2 diabetic patients* was found related to a prolonged *QT heart interval* between the start of the *heart's electrical cycle and the cycle end*.⁷²²

Racial Disparities: In 2016, VDD was *found at higher rates in blacks than in whites*, and both responded to VDS treatment proportionately.⁷²³

RDA May Be Set Too Low: In 1991, researchers reported that the RDA was set too low for homebound seniors who are at risk for VDD because they do not get regular sun exposure.⁷²⁴ In 2000, researchers found that the RDA was too low to prevent deficiency even in sunny countries where naturally produced vitamin D can occur in skin when exposed to UVB light.⁷²⁵ In 2012, researchers published results after reviewing records of 72,093 patients with VDD. *74% of the VDD patients still had VDD after VDS*, indicating standard VDS regimens for VDD may be inadequate.⁷²⁶

Rehabilitation Patients: In 2011, researchers reported finding VDD in *77% of acute rehabilitation patients at admission*.⁷²⁷

Respiratory Disease: In 2011, researchers reported that taking vitamin A and D in adequate amounts (using cod liver oil) could help prevent VDD and *respiratory tract infections*.⁷²⁸

Respiratory Disease in Childhood: In 2015, researchers published finding 25(OH)D levels 20 to 50 ng/ml seemed to be *immune protective* against *RTIs* & several other disorders. They noted there is no consensus on vitamin D levels for dis-

ease prevention and treatment, but VDD has been shown in numerous studies to increase the risk of *respiratory tract infections (RTIs)* in children. *RTIs* are a most common cause of sickness and death in children. They reported that data connects VDD to the risk of *child tuberculosis, recurrent otitis media, and severe bronchiolitis*. Their conclusions stated that maintaining adequate vitamin D levels may be an inexpensive and effective way to prevent some *RTIs*.⁷²⁹

Respiratory Tract Infection (RTI) & Well-being: In 2015, researchers found VDS might benefit patients with frequent *respiratory tract infections*. They also found that 70% of patients taking 4000 IU/day for one year mentioned, and research showed, that a *vitamin D level above 31.4 ng/ml related to increased chance of better well-being*.⁷³⁰

Rheumatoid Arthritis (RA): In 2016, researchers published results of a meta-analysis that found VDD prevalent and very low in *RA* patients. They discovered *RA* activity to be inverse to vitamin D levels.⁷³¹ In 2016, other researchers reported VDD inversely correlated with *RA* activity & body mass index.⁷³²

Rheumatology Patients: In 2011, researchers found VDD in 86% of outpatients at one *rheumatology clinic*. Only 25% of the 38% of patients taking VDS achieved normal D values.⁷³³

Rickets: In 2009, researchers reported *subclinical VDD* & nutritional *rickets* may be very common in early adolescent populations.⁷³⁴ In 2011, researchers noted VDD *rickets* can be life threatening to infants who can *suffer cardiac arrest*.⁷³⁵

Rickets + VDS: In 2010, researchers published that most studied infants and toddlers with VDD rickets had complete healing after VDS treatment with one mega dose of D3 by IM injection, in just 3 months. The study evaluated common *signs of VDD rickets including delayed teething and walking, hypotonia, bowed legs, enlarged wrist joints, knobby ribs and*

irritability. Bowed legs were largely improved in 66% of children. Radiographic evidence of rickets showed complete healing in 95% of children. VDD clinical signs, symptoms and biochemical abnormalities all had significant cure in just 3 months. In summary, researchers recommended that short children be checked for VDD and the likelihood of needing VDS.⁷³⁶ In 2012, a similar study in adolescents and children with severe VDD had similar “complete healing” results. This study used an IM injection dose of 10,000 IU/kg (maximum of 600,000 IU).⁷³⁷

Salmonella Infection: In 2016, researchers published finding vitamin D3 promotes *autophagic removal* of Salmonella and protects against negative effects of *immense inflammation*.⁷³⁸ In 2016, researchers reported finding D3 protective against *Salmonellosis*, which continues to be a major public health problem globally and a most common food-borne disease.⁷³⁹

Schizophrenia: As early as 2010, a published article stated that developmental VDD may play a part in the risk of developing *schizophrenia*. The article also reported on a case-control study that found a significant association between neonatal vitamin D status and later risk of *schizophrenia*.⁷⁴⁰ A 2012 publication stated that *schizophrenia* may be the most severe psychiatric disorder, yet the cause remains a puzzle.⁷⁴¹ In 2014, researchers published that severe VDD was found in patients having an acute episode of schizophrenia. They concluded patients with *schizophrenia*, especially in long term care, should have blood vitamin D levels measured. They also recommended vitamin D supplements and diets rich in vitamin D for patients with *schizophrenia*.⁷⁴² In 2016, researchers published findings that lower levels of VDD were related to increased severity of *schizophrenia*. They concluded that *schizophrenia* treatment should include assessment of blood vitamin D levels but fell short of recommending VDS.⁷⁴³ In 2017, researchers published that VDD had already been linked with *schizophrenia* and they found VDD was present

in first episode patients, especially those with a final diagnosis of *schizophrenia*. While noting their results should generate further research interest, they did not call for VDD screening or VDS therapy when needed.⁷⁴⁴ In 2017, researchers found vitamin D levels in patients with schizophrenia were much lower than in controls. They reported a significant association between *schizophrenia* and VDD. Researchers called for regular VDD screening of patients with *schizophrenia* to allow for appropriate VDS therapy when needed.⁷⁴⁵

Sepsis: As a top killer in the U.S., *sepsis* is a life-threatening complication of an infection. Unless treated promptly, *sepsis* can rapidly lead to tissue damage, organ failure and death.⁷⁴⁶ In 2015, researchers published findings after a systematic review and meta-analysis of prior *sepsis* studies. Previous studies found low vitamin D related to the risk of life-threatening *sepsis* (bloodstream infection). They looked at incidence, prevalence and relative risk of having *sepsis* by comparing VDD patients to controls. *They found that VDD increased risk of sepsis.*⁷⁴⁷ In 2017, researchers published findings that **75% of patients with severe sepsis had VDD.** They also found that patients with severe VDD had a much higher mortality rate.⁷⁴⁸

Sepsis + ICU Mortality + VDD Levels: VDD and mortality in intensive care unit (ICU) patients has been well documented. In 2016, researchers published that VDD (they defined it as less than or equal to 20 ng/ml) was found in 93.5% of patients upon ICU admission. *In the 53% of patients with VDD levels under 7 ng/ml, sepsis related mortality was the highest.* Pneumonia VDD patients had longer mechanical ventilation. The study concluded that since VDD on admission can greatly impact clinical outcome, benefits of VDS therapy should be better explained.⁷⁴⁹

Sexual Dysfunction in Young Women: A 2016 pilot study found VDD associated with *abnormal sexual functioning in*

*females. The severity of sexual dysfunction was found to be dependent upon the degree of VDD.*⁷⁵⁰ A 2018, researchers designed a study to evaluate whether *sexual function (sexual desire, orgasm and satisfaction) and depressive symptoms* could be affected by treating VDD. They found that vitamin D supplements given to young females with VDD improved their *sexual function and depressive mood*.⁷⁵¹

Sick Sinus Syndrome (SSS): In 1990, a patient history was published involving a 77-year-old woman with SSS. She was treated with anti-arrhythmic heart medications unsuccessfully for 5 years. In the 5th year she developed *chronic atrial fibrillation*. She started taking vitamin D for unrelated reasons two years later & soon stopped having *atrial fibrillation*.⁷⁵²

Sickle Cell Disease (SCD): In 2004, researchers published results of a study of children between 5 and 18 years of age. They found VDD very common in black children with SCD compared to healthy children with normal vitamin D blood levels. Researchers found lowest vitamin D levels in the spring.⁷⁵³ In 2008, researchers reported *African-Americans ages 5 to 18 with SCD had 5.3 times greater risk for VDD than healthy African-American children*.⁷⁵⁴ In 2015, researchers found VDD to be very common in SCD patients and it related to *acute SCD pain*. They stated that correcting low vitamin D may offer a simple and low-cost way to help reduce *acute SCD complications and pain*.⁷⁵⁵ In 2017, researchers noted that the symptoms of VDD and *chronic pain* overlap in those with SCD. Their study found that VDD in SCD children may be associated with increased frequency of acute pain episodes. They concluded that VDS should be considered in SCD patients with VDD and frequent pain episodes.⁷⁵⁶

Signs of VDD: There are over 300 ways VDD can affect your health and your life. VDD is such a silent killer, and ***King of All Silent Killers***, that most healthcare providers miss, dismiss or overlook it. Secondary VDD diseases such as psoriasis,

acne, vitiligo and hair loss can rather easily be seen. VDD can best be diagnosed by a simple vitamin D blood serum lab test. Days, weeks and thousands of dollars can be spent on diagnostic tests for a single condition as ordered by multiple health providers. A simple \$100 to \$200 test for VDD, a condition that can often be “cured” for \$20 to \$40 per year, is really a deal. It is likely best not to wait to join the sick and dying in a hospital, where about 83% of inpatients have VDD.

Sjogren’s Syndrome (SS): In 2012, researchers reported finding VDD in SS patients was worse when *lymphoma* or *peripheral neuropathy* were also present.⁷⁵⁷ In 2015, researchers found VDD frequent and worse in SS patients.⁷⁵⁸

Skin & Potent D3: In 1992, researchers published how vitamin D3, newly known to be a hormone, showed potential for treating *skin ichthyosis, cancer and autoimmune diseases*, because ***D3 is about 200 times more potent than calcipotriol.***⁷⁵⁹ In 2018, researchers noted that *VDD was a risk factor for many skin disorders including psoriasis, alopecia areata, atopic dermatitis, polymorphous light eruption, vitiligo, mycosis fungoides, systemic lupus erythematosus and melanoma.*⁷⁶⁰

Spina Bifida: In 2016, VDD was found in 81% of children with *spina bifida*.⁷⁶¹

Spinal Cord Injury: In 2010, VDD was found in 93% of rehab inpatients with *spinal cord injury*.⁷⁶²

Spinal Fusion Surgery: It has been known for decades that vitamin D plays a critical role in establishing *optimal bone health*. Healthy bone is vital to *spinal arthrodesis* (fusion of vertebrae). In 2013, researchers published results of a retrospective study which found very high rates of VDD in patients needing *spinal fusion* for *degenerative spondylosis*. They stated that young adults with *spinal disabilities* were in an age bracket where vitamin D screening was often over-

looked and should not be, because they are likely to have VDD pre-surgery and less likely to take D supplements prior to surgery.⁷⁶³ In 2015, VDD was found to be common in patients undergoing spinal fusion for *degenerative spinal spondylosis*.⁷⁶⁴ In 2015, researchers reported the number of spinal fusion surgeries is constantly increasing due to the constantly increasing number of patients with *low back pain*.⁷⁶⁵

Spinal Fusion Surgery -- Improving Outcomes: In 2016, a published review of research concluded that correction of VDD in potential spinal fusion patients gives the maximum chance for successful arthrodesis and helps achieve optimal surgical outcomes. The literature review found that *patients with VDD suffered higher rates of recurrent and persistent low back pain. The study found lower fusion rates in patients with VDD* than those with normal vitamin D levels. It also found that when patients with VDD were given vitamin D supplements after surgery, they had significant improvement in intensity of low back pain, better patient-reported outcomes scores, and better fusion rates as compared to controls.⁷⁶⁶

Spinal Tuberculosis (TB): In 2016, researchers published results of studying 14 patients with *spinal tuberculosis* who did not respond to 10 months of traditional anti-TB treatment. 7 sick patients were partially dependent and 7 were totally dependent on others for daily living activity help. Just 2-6 weeks after adding vitamin D 600,000 IU to traditional anti-TB therapy, all previously non-responding patients had good clinical responses, and all but one became independent.⁷⁶⁷

Staphylococcus Infection: In 2015, researchers reported that children with VDD have more *recurrent S. aureus skin or soft tissue infections* and VDS & LL-37 can be protective.⁷⁶⁸

Stroke: VDD is common in *stroke* patients. In 2015, researchers published finding low blood 25(OH)D independently associated with *larger & worse ischemic stroke infarct vol-*

ume. They noted that poor vitamin D status could partially explain why ischemic patients with VDD were observed to have *worse outcomes*.⁷⁶⁹ In 2016, researchers noted that VDD in *acute ischemic stroke* was associated with a *worse functional outcome*.⁷⁷⁰

Stroke Recurrence: In 2016, researchers found patients with *recurrent stroke* had blood 25(OH)D levels that were much lower than patients without *recurrent stroke*. They concluded that VDD levels can predict the risk of *repeat stroke*.⁷⁷¹

Suicide Attempters: In 2014, researchers published finding VDD more common and worse in “*suicide attempters*” than in depressed non-suicidal patients or healthy controls. They noted previous studies already found VDD may play a role in *psychiatric disorders* such as *depression*, *psychosis symptoms* and *schizophrenia*. They called for routine VDD testing of patients with *suicidal symptoms*, so VDS therapy could have a chance to help *suicidal patients* with VDD.⁷⁷²

Sunscreen: In 1995, researchers concluded sunscreens do not protect against melanoma skin cancer.⁷⁷³ In 2000, researchers reported *sunscreen users had an increased risk of malignant melanoma*.⁷⁷⁴ In 2018, researchers noted skin cancer, the most common form of cancer, has doubled over the past 30 years just as sunscreen use has risen dramatically. Vitamin D, an immune booster and key cancer fighter, is made in the skin when exposed to UVB rays. Sunscreens block UVB rays and contain chemicals now suspected of adding to the harm.⁷⁷⁵

Systemic Lupus Erythematosus (SLE): In 2001, researchers published findings where half of study patients with either *SLE* or *fibromyalgia* had vitamin D levels *below 20 ng/ml*.⁷⁷⁶ Study results published in 2006 noted VDD to be a possible risk factor for *SLE*. Researchers called for future studies to look at the potential role of vitamin D in the prevention and/or treatment of *SLE*.⁷⁷⁷ In 2009, researchers published that VDD

was found to be very common in patients with *SLE*. They called for VDS therapy and re-evaluation in *SLE* patients with VDD.⁷⁷⁸ In 2012, researchers published results of a large cross-sectional study of *SLE* patients where they found vitamin D levels to be inversely related with *SLE* disease activity. The study also found VDD was associated with dyslipidemia but not subclinical atherosclerosis.⁷⁷⁹ In 2015, researchers published that VDD in *SLE* patients independently predicted *cognitive impairment*. They concluded that VDD, a cognitive damage risk factor, could be modified by VDS.⁷⁸⁰

Systemic Lupus Erythematosus & VDS: In 2011, researchers published that most newly diagnosed *SLE* patients have VDD at the time of diagnosis. They also found that VDD was associated with *higher SLE disease activity*. For newly diagnosed *SLE* patients they recommended routine VDD screening and prompt VDS treatment for VDD when present.⁷⁸¹

Systemic Sclerosis (SSc) or Scleroderma: In 2009, researchers reported finding high rates of VDD (82% and 86%) in 2 groups of *SSc* patients in 2 different geographic locations, even in those taking VDS. They concluded *SSc* patients need higher VDS doses.⁷⁸² In 2011, researchers found worse VDD (13.5 ± 9 ng/ml) in *SSc* patients & *tissue fibrosis* inversely related to blood D levels.⁷⁸³ In 2016, researchers noted finding low levels of vitamin D are common in many *autoimmune disorders*, published finding VDD associated with *skin involvement* and *pulmonary hypertension* in *scleroderma* patients.⁷⁸⁴ In 2017, researchers found VDD widespread in patients with *SSc*, like in *several autoimmune diseases*.⁷⁸⁵

Systemic Sclerosis (SSc) + Cancer: In 2006, *SSc* patients were found to have significantly higher cancer rates, largely *esophageal and oropharyngeal cancers*.⁷⁸⁶ In 2009, again, researchers reported finding much higher rates of *cancer* in *SSc* patients, especially *lung cancer*, even in non-smokers.⁷⁸⁷ In 2012, researchers found *SSc* patients had a higher risk of

cancer, mainly in the *lung, oral cavity, pharynx & blood*.⁷⁸⁸ In 2013, *lung cancer* was found more often in SSc patients.⁷⁸⁹ In 2013, a meta-analysis confirmed SSc patients to have a higher risk of *lung, liver, blood, bladder cancer & more*.⁷⁹⁰ In 2013, a meta-analysis found SSc patients have a *higher risk of lung, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma & blood cancers*.⁷⁹¹ In 2014, researchers published finding higher than expected rates of *breast cancer* in both SSc males and females.⁷⁹²

Takayasu's Arteritis (TAK): In 2016, researchers reported finding VDD common in TAK patients. They called for VDD screening and VDS when indicated for TAK patients. TAK is a *chronic blood vessel inflammation* and can be *painful*.⁷⁹³

Testosterone: In 2015, researchers published finding vitamin D to be highly associated with total testosterone and sex hormone-binding globulin in men aged 20 and above. They found higher levels of vitamin D related to higher testosterone levels, while *VDD related to lower testosterone levels*.⁷⁹⁴ In 2015, researchers studied VDD and testosterone levels, and found VDD associated with male *hypogonadism*. They found VDD associated with higher risk of *total testosterone* deficiencies. They recorded a positive relationship between higher vitamin D levels and *higher testosterone levels*. They also reported finding seasonal variation where vitamin D levels fluctuated with seasons.⁷⁹⁵ In 2016, published research concluded that vitamin D status is positively associated with total and bioavailable testosterone levels. *Men with VDD blood 25(OH)D levels below 30 ng/ml had lower total testosterone levels than those above 30 ng/ml*.⁷⁹⁶ In 2017, researchers published results of studying middle-aged men (53.2 ± 10.4 years). They found that *testosterone levels, metabolic syndrome and erectile dysfunction* all improved with VDS.⁷⁹⁷

Thalassemia: In 1978, researchers published finding worse VDD in children ages 5-15 with *thalassemia* vs. controls.⁷⁹⁸ *Thalassemia* is a calcium balance disorder where calcium

imbalance varies in different populations. In 2008, researchers found **VDD in 100% of adolescents with beta-thalassemia** and over 65% of controls studied. Researchers discovered that one IM injection of vitamin D3 (10,000 IU/kg, max. 600,000 IU) was effective VDD therapy in most study adolescents that had VDD. High dose D3 VDS therapy significantly improved VDD symptoms for up to 3 months.⁷⁹⁹ In 2014, researchers found **VDD in 95%** of patients ages 36 ± 9 years in a study of *beta-thalassemia* and bone mass.⁸⁰⁰

Thyroid Disease & Cancer: In 2015, researchers reported VDD related to 3 *autoimmune thyroid disease types: Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, and post-partum thyroiditis*.⁸⁰¹ In 2016, researchers found VDD related to *autoimmune thyroid diseases* including *Hashimoto's thyroiditis & Graves' Disease*.⁸⁰² In 2018, VDD was found to increase the risk of *thyroid cancer*.⁸⁰³

Toxic Shock Syndrome (TSS): In 2013, TSS was described as a rare, deadly illness triggered by certain bacteria (*group A streptococcal* and *Staphylococcus aureus*).⁸⁰⁴ VDS for VDD can raise lifesaving levels of the *anti-microbial LL-37*.⁸⁰⁵

Tuberculosis (TB): In 2008, researchers published finding VDD associated with higher risk of active *TB*. They suggested VDS for people with TB and VDD should be studied.⁸⁰⁶ In 2011, researchers published VDD to be common in active *TB* patients and vitamin D could play a role in *TB* treatment just as VDS did before the era of antibiotics.⁸⁰⁷ In 2012, researchers noted *TB* to be a major cause of mortality, responsible for 1.68 million deaths worldwide in 2009. They found VDD common in patients with active *TB*, highly prevalent among people with latent *TB* and VDD increased risk of TB disease reactivation. They suggested VDS had potential for a huge positive public health impact.⁸⁰⁸ In 2013, researchers published finding VDD to be much more common in *TB* patients than non-TB patients.⁸⁰⁹ In 2015, researchers again stated *TB*

was a major global health problem that coincides with VDD and again noted *historically that high doses of VDS were widely used to treat TB in the pre-antibiotic era.*⁸¹⁰

Tuberculosis (TB) & VDS: In 2014, researchers reported how vitamin D3, which induces the active peptide LL-37 that then restricts *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* growth, may be used with anti-TB treatments & result in faster *TB* recovery.⁸¹¹

Urban Adolescent VDD: In 2004, VDD was found to be prevalent in a sample of teenagers in an urban clinic. VDD was reported to be worse in African Americans & in winter. But VDD was common across sex, season and ethnicity.⁸¹²

Urinary Incontinence (UI): In 2016, VDD was found in 79% of community-living *UI* older adults.⁸¹³

Urinary Tract Infection (UTI): In 2016, VDS was reported to be a possible way to prevent *UTI*.⁸¹⁴ In 2013, VDD was found related to recurrent *UTIs* in premenopausal women.⁸¹⁵ In 2015, VDD was found to be an independent risk factor & predictor of *UTI* after kidney transplants. Checking D levels before surgery might predict complications after transplant.⁸¹⁶

Urinary Tract Infection in Infants: VDD is associated with an increased odd of *UTI* in infants.⁸¹⁷

Urticaria (Hives): *Urticaria* is a common skin condition that can be chronic and *even reduce the quality of life*. The cause of urticaria is most often unknown, so antihistamines have historically been the main therapy used to control symptoms. In 2014, published research revealed a significant association was found between VDD and *chronic spontaneous urticaria* (CSU). Researchers also reported that VDS improved both symptoms in 83% of *CSU* patients and quality of life.⁸¹⁸ In 2014, researchers reported that high D3 VDS added to regular *urticaria* therapy improved symptoms.⁸¹⁹ In 2014, other re-

searchers published that high dose Vitamin D3 (4,000 IU/d) could be considered effective and safe treatment for chronic *urticaria*.⁸²⁰ In 2015, researchers reported finding VDD significantly increased the risk of *chronic idiopathic urticaria* (CIU) and VDD level correlated with CIU disease activity.⁸²¹ In 2016, researchers published that high dose VDS D3 (300,000 IU/month) showed significant improvement in patients with *urticaria* after 12 weeks. VDS helped improve severity of symptoms and patient quality of life.⁸²²

Uveitis: In 2002, researchers published finding sixty percent of severe eye *uveitis* patients had a systemic disease.⁸²³ In 2017, researchers reported *acute anterior uveitis* (AAU) patients had notably low VDD and VDS may help AAU patients.⁸²⁴

Vaginosis: In 2009, researchers published VDD increased risk of *bacterial vaginosis*.⁸²⁵ In 2015, researchers reported 2000 IU/day VDS stopped asymptomatic *bacterial vaginosis*, preventing disorder symptoms.⁸²⁶

Vegetarian Diet: In 1985, researchers published *vegetarian* children were at risk for VDD *rickets* and *vitamin B12 deficiency*.⁸²⁷ In 2018, researchers reported VDD can occur in mothers, neonates & children if a strict *vegetarian diet* is followed since a main vitamin D source comes from animals.⁸²⁸

Ventricular Hypertrophy: In 2014, VDD & insulin resistance were found to be independent predictors of *left ventricular hypertrophy* and *atherosclerotic disease* and associated with *increased cardiovascular risk*.⁸²⁹

Venus Leg Ulcers: In 2010, researchers noted about 1% of adults in developed countries get *chronic venous leg ulcer wounds* during their lifetime. Some *ulcers* become infected with *bacteria* and some show no signs of clinical infection. Treatments using systemic antibiotics, topical antibiotics or topical antiseptics have shown limited results.⁸³⁰ In 2012, re-

searchers reported finding VDD more common in patients with *chronic venous leg ulcers* than in controls.⁸³¹ In 2012, published study research reported VDD was more common in patients with *leg ulcers*. *The double-blind and placebo-controlled study of patients with leg ulcers found improved healing with VDS*.⁸³² In 2018, published research also concluded that micronutrients, including *vitamin D and folic acid*, *might also help improve leg ulcer wound healing*.⁸³³

Vertebral & Non-Vertebral Fractures: In 2013, researchers knew vitamin D affected bone and muscle. They reported D3 greatly reduces *spine and non-spine bone fractures*.⁸³⁴

Vertigo: In 2013, researchers reported finding VDD highly common in *Benign Paroxysmal Positional Vertigo* (BPPV) patients.⁸³⁵ In 2016, researchers published finding ***VDD increased the risk of BPPV attacks by a factor of 4.54 times***, and VDS resulted in a major decrease in *BPPV* recurrence.⁸³⁶ In 2016, researchers published that VDS for VDD in BPPV gave added and stable benefits to *BPPV* rehabilitation.⁸³⁷ In 2017, researchers reported finding VDD in most *BPPV* patients.⁸³⁸ In 2017, researchers reported finding VDD could predict the severity and negative prognosis of *BPPV*.⁸³⁹

Veterans: In 2011, researchers published finding VDD present in about 40% of veterans and well documented to be related to much higher disease, health services use, and healthcare costs. They also reported that VDD was noted even in those taking vitamin D supplements according to the RDA guidelines. Researchers noted “many studies” had already shown the recommended vitamin D RDA intake should be set “much higher” to achieve a normal 25(OH)D range of 30-100 ng/ml. Study conclusions called for important action to achieve adequate vitamin D status in US veterans for better health. Post-analysis of the 2011 study indicates a much higher level of VDD was likely present in veterans, as the VDD study cut-off was set at a low 25(OH)D <20 ng/ml.⁸⁴⁰ In 2015, researchers

found about 44% of female veterans examined between 2001 and 2010 had VDD based on 20 ng/ml.⁸⁴¹

Veteran Bladder Cancer: In 2013, researchers found VDD common in veterans. *Higher vitamin D levels at diagnosis & through treatment improved cancer outcome & survival.*⁸⁴²

Veteran Costs Increase 39% with VDD: In 2008, researchers published finding overall health care veteran costs were 39% higher in the veterans with VDD. Researchers noted VDD had already been linked to many chronic diseases and VDD often went unrecognized. VDD veterans were found to use more services, more frequent emergency room visits, clinic visits, in-hospital visits and have longer hospital stays. They noted VDS had been shown to “ameliorate” many chronic diseases & even reduce the presence of some cancers. They concluded increased health care costs in veterans were closely linked to VDD.⁸⁴³ In 2012, researchers published finding *a high degree of VDD in veterans which directly related to adverse health outcomes and higher health care costs.*⁸⁴⁴

Veteran HIV Positive and Non-HIV: In 2015, researchers published finding VDD prevalent and much higher in HIV-positive compared to HIV-negative veterans.⁸⁴⁵

Veteran Infections Increase Health Costs 500%: In 2010, researchers published finding VDD closely related to adverse health outcomes, and significantly increased costs in veterans with *Clostridium Difficile Infections (CDI) & staphylococcal infections*. Researchers already knew patients with CDI and staphylococcal infections had *higher morbidity, higher mortality and higher healthcare costs*. Researchers found that *veterans with VDD and such infections had five times higher costs than those without VDD*. They also discovered that VDD in such infected veterans resulted in *four times greater length of hospital stay* and *significantly higher total hospitalizations* than those without VDD. Researchers recommended

patients be checked for VDD and swift action be taken to restore blood D levels in those with VDD.⁸⁴⁶ In 2012, researchers published finding veterans with VDD had *increased hospitalizations and healthcare costs*; both closely linked to *Methicillin resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA)* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections*.⁸⁴⁷

Veteran Intensive Care Unit (ICU) Survival: In 2011, researchers published finding 38% of tested veterans had VDD at an average 25(OH)D level of 24.6 ng/ml. ICU stay for veterans with VDD was found to be longer, with higher costs and higher risks of death compared to vets without VDD. They stated *correcting VDD may reduce costs and increase survival in critically ill ICU vets*. They urged ICUs to routinely check and treat veterans with VDD in the ICU.⁸⁴⁸

Veterans in Nursing Homes: In 2013, researchers reported finding about half of veterans newly admitted to a nursing home for rehabilitation, skilled-nursing care and intermediate care had VDD below 20 ng/ml. VDD independently predicted a *greater number of disabilities in daily living* (feeding, toileting, continence, mobility, dressing, and bathing) and presence of *diabetes mellitus*.⁸⁴⁹

Veteran Prostate Cancer Survival: In 2014, researchers looking at *prostate cancer*, the second most common male cancer, found VDD *decreased cancer survival*.⁸⁵⁰

Vitamin & Mineral Deficiencies: In 2018, the correct number of people with vitamin and/or mineral deficiency is currently unrecorded. But it may soon become recognized and recorded as a leading cause of sickness and death globally.

Vitamin D (VD) is the raw material needed to produce the hormone 1,25(OH)2D. VD is a fat-soluble vitamin well known to be critical for tooth and bone health. Countless VD properties also include regulation of immunity, inflammation,

cell proliferation, differentiation and death (apoptosis), new blood vessel formation (angiogenesis) and so much more.⁸⁵¹

Vitamin D High Dose VDS Option: In 2011, researchers published results of treating severe VDD in 40 adolescents using high doses of D by IM injection. Those in the study had VDD related disorders and were given about *10,000 IU per kg with a maximum of 600,000 IU*. The high dose IM D injection was determined to be *effective VDD treatment for 3 months*, but not for 6 months in most patients. The mega dose resulted in *complete bone healing* of VDD related pretreatment bone disorders after 1 year--as confirmed by radiographs.⁸⁵²

Vitamins D & K: In 2017, researchers published that vitamins K and D given together might be better & more powerful for *bone and cardiovascular health* than the total of each alone. Both vitamins D and K are fat soluble, and both play very important roles in calcium metabolism.⁸⁵³

Vitamin D Testing is Important: In 2018, researchers published that clinical practices and clinical researchers need the ability to test for vitamin D because it is so important. They reported knowing vitamin D is critical for *normal human growth and development, kidney function and bone health*. They also noted VDD has been linked to some *autoimmune diseases, cancers and many other body functions*.⁸⁵⁴

Vitamin D Testing & Deficiency & Toxicity: In 2013, researchers published findings after studying the dramatic increase in vitamin D testing at two academic medical centers. *They found even after increased testing, severe VDD was much more common than vitamin D toxicity*.⁸⁵⁵

Vitiligo: In 2010, researchers found VDD in most patients with *vitiligo vulgaris*.⁸⁵⁶ In 2013, researchers noted finding *VDD in 97.5% of patients with vitiligo*.⁸⁵⁷ In 2018, researchers published VDD was related to adult and child *vitiligo* onset.⁸⁵⁸

Vogt-Koyangi-Haranda (VKH) Disease: In 2011, researchers found VDD is involved in *VKH disease development*.⁸⁵⁹

Warts: Vitamin D3 is effective in treating *senile warts* and can do so without pain by *inducing cell apoptosis (cell death)*.⁸⁶⁰ Vitamin D3 ointments are widely used to treat skin disorders like *psoriasis*. Clearing *senile warts* on exposed areas without pain, may improve the quality of life of the elderly.⁸⁶¹

Wheeze: In 2017, VDS during pregnancy was reported to reduce the risk of *wheezing and allergies* in offspring.⁸⁶²

Worry & Despair: In 2008, researchers questioned whether vitamin D was something to *worry* about after finding VDD very common in *private psychiatric clinic patients*. VDD does provide two reasons for worry & despair. One is seen in the eyes of psychiatric patients & one is in the eyes of society.⁸⁶³

Wound Healing: In 2008, researchers published that vitamin D3, regulated the antimicrobial peptide cathelicidin which can be involved in *wound healing* and a wide range of skin diseases like *psoriasis, rosacea and atopic dermatitis*.⁸⁶⁴

It is Time to Treat & Prevent VDD & get ALL people above 30 ng/ml for \$20 to \$40 per person, per year. All healthcare workers can help make this happen once they learn the power of vitamin D3. 50 ng/ml can cut the risk of breast cancer & other cancers by 50% and 60 ng/ml can cut the risk of breast cancer by 80%. Research supports helping most people to get vitamin D levels way above 30 ng/ml. Who wants to be too low? Future research and research dollars should look at the health benefits of higher vitamin D levels. **We may THEN find it is much easier to PREVENT & CURE disease than it is to RUN, DIET and DONATE in-order to “Fight It.”**

Some Signs You May Have VDD

VDD Signs are Silent, Subtle & Invisible.

VDD Related Illnesses are Easy to See.

Get Sick Often: Colds, Influenza Flu, Pneumonia, etc.

Acne • ADHD • Allergies • Alzheimer's

Anxiety • Anxiety After Stroke • Arthritis

Asthma • Atherosclerosis • Atrial Fibrillation • Autism

Baldness • Bone Fractures • Bone Loss • Bone Pain

Cancer and Recurrence • Carpal Tunnel Syndrome

Celiac Disease • COPD • Crohn's Disease • Dementia

Dental Decay • Dental Disease • Dental Tooth Loss

Dental Severe Early Childhood Cavities

Depression • Depresssion Postpartum & Severity

Diabetes • Neuropathy • Pain • Ulcers

Eczema • Endometriosis • Epilepsy • Falling

Frailty • Fatigue • Hair Loss

Heart Attack • Heart Disease • Heart Failure

Hospital Infections • Hospital Sepsis • IBD • IBS

Infertility • Kidney, Liver & Lung Disease

Mental Illness Disorders • Psychiatric Inpatients

Multiple Sclerosis

Muscle Pain • Osteopenia • Osteoporosis

Peripheral Artery Disease

Pneumonia • Polycystic Ovary Syndrome

Poor Wound Healing

Pregnancy Complications • Miscarriage • Small Baby

Psoriasis • Plaque Psoriasis • Psoriatic Arthritis

Rickets • Rickets Bowlegs or Knock-Knees

Sickle Cell Disease • Stroke • Suicidal Symptoms

Systemic Lupus • Systemic Sclerosis • Vitiligo

Worry & Despair

etc. etc. etc.

VDD Self-Help Solution

Immediate actions are urgently needed to protect the global population from Vitamin D Deficiency (VDD). It is critical for better health and even national security that all healthcare providers help all people to get blood 25(OH)D blood levels above a minimum 30 ng/ml, using 30-100 ng/ml as a normal range. ***Research shows that 60-80 ng/ml may be even much better!*** We will NEVER know how effective Vitamin D3 is until ALL healthcare providers understand this and act on it.

You, your family & friends can take personal action for better health. You can spend 30-60 minutes laying under the sun, sunbathing, in a bathing suit—every day. You can spend 3-4 hours walking under the sun getting sensible sunshine in a bathing suit—every day. Research shows that you may be better doing so without sunscreen.

If you are like most people & you do not have such time or available sunshine every day, & you are out of the sun most of the time, then you can take simple, safe & effective over-the-counter vitamin D3 (not Rx D2). You can choose to take 4,000 or 8,000 to 10,000 IU of D3 daily, as an adult. You could choose to take 50,000 IU of D3 every week, as an adult to fight against 30+ diseases. (see www.VitaminDWiki.com)

It is Time to Treat & Prevent VDD!
(The King of All Silent Killers)

It is Time to Kill VDD by getting most all people to at least 30 ng/ml.

VDD Summary: Audiobook Recap

The book title, *The Global Pandemic of VDD, King of All Silent Killers*, might seem a bit scary, but it has deep and broad meaning. **Global** means a worldwide event that is everywhere. **Pandemic** means a widespread disease that affects a large percentage of people. A **Vitamin** is a nutrient needed by the body because the body cannot make it. **Vitamin D** is a special vitamin because it is a steroid hormone that can affect all cells, tissues & organs of the body. **Vitamin D** is essential for growth, development and maintenance of a healthy body. **Deficiency** means not having enough to function properly. A lack of vitamin D, VDD, can dramatically affect teeth, bones and overall health and wellness in bad ways. A **King** is someone or something that is more important than all others. A **Silent Killer** is a disease that exists with no obvious signs or symptoms that it exists. Hypertension, diabetes, coronary artery disease and colon cancer are examples of some of the dozen or so primary individually diagnosed silent killers. But VDD is King of All Silent Killers because research shows VDD is very involved with all individual silent killers that help to show VDD is King.

The book, *The Global Pandemic of VDD*, is designed for easy learning and arranged for use as a health reference. The book explains how the risk of many human disorders and even death may increase when a person has VDD. The book is meant for both the public and health care professionals to teach the value of diagnosing and treating VDD, and the many health risks of not treating it with simple, safe & cost-effective over-the-counter vitamin D3. Research shows over 300 human conditions are more common with VDD. The book contains many of the over 300 ways VDD can affect your health and your life. Conditions are listed in simple A to Z dictionary fashion. The abridged audio-book lists a few hundred VDD conditions, goes into detail in several dozen,

and includes facts from some of the over 850 EndNote references in the book. The audio-book, like the book, should help you understand why a minimum vitamin D blood test level of 30 nanograms per milliliter, is critical to increase your chances of having a long & healthy life. It should also motivate you to share the information with friends and family that you love.

Most of us are not able to spend enough time outdoors daily in what is called “sensible sunlight” which helps the body to make vitamin D. In addition, sunscreens recommended for decades, block the sun’s good rays and prevent the body from making natural vitamin D. That is one reason why the debate on using sunscreens is increasing. **In 1999**, published research looking at melanoma could not consistently demonstrate a protective effect of suscreens. Since then, the sunscreen & vitamin D debate has been growing along with evidence that using sunscreen is unsafe, causes cancer, increases risk of getting melanoma and blocks the ability of the body to naturally make vitamin D. Fortunately, one way to treat and prevent VDD is by taking simple, safe and cost-effective over-the-counter vitamin D3 to help stop, prevent and cure most vitamin D deficiency for \$20 to \$40 per person, per year. The needed amount of vitamin D3 can vary greatly from person to person. Try to find a healthcare professional who knows the decades of published research on VDD to help you determine the amount you need. Find someone who cares about testing you for VDD, which is currently the only way to know if you have VDD. Look for someone who cares about diagnosing VDD, and is willing to treat VDD, if present, with adequate amounts of over-the-counter vitamin D3. The current normal vitamin D test range for vitamin D is usually considered 30-100 nanograms per milliliter. Search for a health care provider who understands that published research shows it is better to be on the high side of the range near 60-80 nanograms per milliliter than on the low side near 30 nanograms per milliliter--and NOT below 30 ng/ml. You can also ask how much vitamin D3 you can start taking NOW.

Research shows that most people have VDD, 70-99% of some groups. It can take 2 months to raise vitamin D blood levels, so starting as soon can have desired health benefits.

Published research buried deep within the medical database holds treasures of information on VDD. Even today, many healthcare workers do not know that in 1928, researchers discovered vitamin D prevented dental cavities and in 2017 researchers found vitamin D was better than fluoride in preventing decay; or that in 1987, researchers reported vitamin D3 inhibited the growth of colorectal cancer cells; or that in 2002, vitamin D3 was supposedly “well-known” to have potent action against cancer growth, reduce tumor invasion and even promote cancer cell death, known as apoptosis; or that in 2007, researchers reported VDD significantly increased the risk of aggressive prostate cancer; or that in 2008, VDD was found to be independently related to all-cause death and cardiovascular death, including heart dysfunction, heart failure and sudden death by heart attack; or that in 2008, **veterans with VDD were sicker and had 39% higher overall health care costs and need for services**; or that in 2010, researchers found VDD promotes the growth of breast cancer cells in bone; or that in 2011, researchers found ill patients with VDD before hospital admission had increased rates of the deadly blood infection called sepsis, and VDD was even a significant predictor of all-cause mortality or death from sepsis; or that in 2011, researchers found **a vitamin D blood level of 50 nanograms per milliliter reduced the risk of breast cancer and other cancers, by 50%**; or in 2012, researchers reported triple negative breast cancer patients with VDD had worse overall survival, and patients with vitamin D levels above 30 ng/ml increased overall survival; or that in 2018, researchers discovered that **a vitamin D blood level of 60 nanograms per milliliter reduced the risk of breast cancer in women by 80%!** I repeat, **a vitamin D blood level of 60 nanograms per milliliter reduced the risk of breast cancer in women by 80%!** Who knew? Now you do!

By now, you should have learned about hundreds of human conditions and illnesses made worse by VDD out of the over 300 VDD related disorders that exist. You should also have learned about a way to **FINALLY CUT** the exploding costs of healthcare estimated to be \$3.5 Trillion in the United States in 2018, or over \$10,000.00 per person. **Simple, safe and cost-effective over-the-counter vitamin D3 for only \$20 to \$40 per person each year can do what nothing else can do--because nothing works better!**

There is a Global Pandemic of **Vitamin D Deficiency or VDD**. VDD silently causes premature sickness & premature death. It will become known as ***The King of All Silent Killers***. If you doubt it exists, read just a few published medical journal articles that proclaim it, or read more on page #2 of this book. **In 2008**, The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition published: **“VDD is now recognized as a pandemic.”**

In 2011, The Journal of the American College of Nutrition published: **“A global pandemic of VDD exists.”** **In 2011**, Military Medicine, the official Journal of The Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, published: **“VDD is a global pandemic associated with increased health care costs...”** **In 2012**, Current Opinion in the Clinical Nutrition & Metabolic Care Journal published: **“VDD is a worldwide health problem.”** **In 2013**, Nutrients, a peer reviewed journal published, **“VDD is now recognized as a global pandemic.”** **In 2017**, Reviews in Endocrine and Metabolic Disorders published: **“Vitamin D deficiency and insufficiency is a global health issue that afflicts more than one billion children and adults worldwide.”** **In 2017**, The Journal of Preventive Medicine and Public Health published: **“Actions are urgently needed to protect the global population from VDD.”** **In 2018**, The Journal of Pediatric Endocrinology & Metabolism said, **“VDD in childhood is a re-emerging public health problem in developed countries.”**

VDD is not like Ebola hemorrhagic fever with easy to see vomiting & coughing up of blood. It is like scurvy, or vitamin **C** deficiency, where the lack of one nutrient can be silent, dark & deadly. Learn about scruvy and then if you want to see lots of people with VDD, just go to a local hospital.

As early as 1550 BC, Egyptians recorded the symptoms of vitamin C deficiency scurvy. From 1500 to 1800 AD, 1 to 2 million sailors died from scurvy while exploring the new world. It was very visible and a very painful death. One month at sea without refrigeration or food containing vitamin **C** and sailors with scurvy would become weak. Their gums would turn red, soft & spongy. They would start to lose teeth & bone and show signs of skin hemorrhage on arms and legs. When a sailor showed signs of scurvy he would be put into the lower dark hold of the ship to die, because they did not know if scurvy was contagious. Stories were told of ships freely floating with crews of all dead men. When citrus fruit was observed to prevent scurvy, the British Navy ordered lemon or lime juice to be added to the daily ration of rum, called grog. British sailors then became known as limeys.

Both vitamin C & D deficiency can lead to death, but vitamin D deficiency is not easily seen in most people. Secondary signs of VDD related disease can easily be seen. It is rather easy to see acne, psoriasis, vitiligo, rickets-bowed legs, bone loss, baldness, hair loss and poor wound healing. To see about 1 million sick & prematurely dying people with VDD, go to one of the over 5,500 hospitals & look at the in-patients. **Studies show that about 83% of patients in many hospitals have VDD.** That is very unfortunate because research shows vitamin D levels at hospital admission can determine hospital length of stay and whether someone survives. **Most people need a vitamin D blood level in the normal 30-100 ng/ml range & this book will teach you why.** Simple, safe & effective over the counter vitamin D3 is very important, and so is testing. **Do you have VDD?**

What if...?

What if over 90% of people globally actually have VDD at a level under 30 ng/ml? **What if** they do not even know it?

What if a “normal” 25(OH)D lab-test-range of 30-100 ng/ml is incorrect? What if the 30 ng/ml minimum is set too low?

What if the term “D insufficient” was invented to make 20 ng/ml look acceptable and less people diagnosed with VDD?

What if few people were tested for VDD in past decades and few people receive VDS treatment that could help them get above 30 ng/ml, because doctors keep their head in the sand?

What if the minimum 25(OH)D *sufficiency level* should be 50 to 60 ng/ml, or even up to or over the 100 ng/ml maximum?

What if the 2011 vitamin D RDA guideline, set to help keep most healthy people healthy, is set so low it only helps 3-5%?

What if researchers who discovered a “statistical error” in the 2011 vitamin D RDA estimation were correct and instead of 400-800 IU it is really 8,000-10,000 IU daily for an adult?⁸⁶⁵

What if packaged foods, multi-vitamins, and public, private and military food programs, are based on a too-low RDA?

What if fear of being too high in vitamin D blinds us to the massive disease now associated with vitamin D deficiency? As early as 1992, vitamin toxicity was published as a concern. While most of the written concern was regarding vitamin A toxicity, the scarcity of vitamin toxicity research was noted.⁸⁶⁶ Even in 2017, warnings can be seen in the medical literature, on television, on the web and in consumer magazines that one should be careful of consuming too much vitamin D.⁸⁶⁷

What if research shows the risk of being too high in 25(OH)D is low, and the risk of being too low in 25(OH)D is very high?

What if fear of rare vitamin D toxicity, called D intoxication, or the unscientific fear of kidney stones has prevented billions of people globally from reaching even 30 ng/ml?

What if those who ignore, miss or dismiss global VDD change and see-the-light and importance of the “sunshine-vitamin”?
What if those who say multiple vitamins do nothing...learn?

What if funding increased for VDD prevention research and researchers targeted the cost-effective health benefits of OTC D3 rather than call for more research to prove it is effective?

What if researchers emphasized the cost-effective benefits of over-the-counter (OTC) D3 vs. costly prescription drugs?

What if researchers had to educate the public about their VDD discoveries as much as they advertise for study subjects. Doesn't this seem fair, since most research funding comes from government and private sources—really from people.

What if public health officials knew more of the VDD research that has already been in the medical databases for decades?

What if public health officials heeded the call to action--well published for over a decade--and urgently acted to treat VDD?

What if public health officials immediately started a public awareness campaign about *The Global Pandemic of VDD*?

What if going to the dentist (preventive oriented dental doctor, dental hygienist and staff) was something you wanted to do?

You decide!

Medical Dentistry VDD Solution

Since 1900, dental doctors and their staff have made death from oral infection extremely rare. It was a top-five reason for death for centuries.⁸⁶⁸ With good patient education and routine preventive dentistry, more people have more teeth now than ever before.⁸⁶⁹ This achievement was profound since average U.S. sugar intake per person per year increased from 18 lbs. in 1800 to 130-180 lbs. today.⁸⁷⁰ The massive increase in prescription drugs made the battle against oral disease even harder.⁸⁷¹ **High blood sugar and many drugs can cause dry mouth & increase the presence of bacteria-loaded-decay-causing plaque. Both can lower vitamin D and make VDD even worse.** *Almost one hundred years ago, vitamin D was known to be needed for teeth and bones, but it was also known to reduce dental caries (cavities).*⁸⁷² **All healthcare workers need to be taught that vitamin D is effective for preventing decay and so much more.**

Dental doctors need to take urgent action to help stop the Silent Global Pandemic of Vitamin D Deficiency (VDD), beginning with pre-conception advice. VDD causes massive *global pain, suffering & death* and can dramatically affect *teeth, bone, malocclusion & overall health—even in utero*. Dental offices worldwide are well positioned to help.

Dental Doctors & their staff can lead the charge against VDD. The scope of dental practice includes promoting good oral & overall health. **Medical Dentistry** first described in the 2003 book *Your Jaws ~ Your Life* and prescribing vitamin D tests with OTC vitamin D3 supplements may reduce various diseases and *help people live healthier, happier & longer*. *Vitamin D3 has hundreds of positive overall body actions including anti-infection, anti-bacterial, anti-viral, anti-fungal, anti-cancer, anti-pain, anti-inflammation & anti-depression.* **Nothing works better to Do No Harm & Do Know Harm.**

Medical Dentistry Facts

Did you know that some dental doctors have the skills and knowledge to prevent, reduce or even eliminate and cure certain human disorders in two ways? For example:

Bed-wetting, nocturnal enuresis (NE), remains a puzzle for modern medicine, so it is often “managed” and not cured.⁸⁷³

In 1990, researchers reported that 10 of 10 chronic bed-wetters stopped after only a few months of dental doctor treatment.⁸⁷⁴

In 2018, researchers reported 1,000 IU/day of vitamin D and omega-3 combined to cure 45% of NE in children from 7 to 15 years old, adding another treatment Dental Doctors can use.⁸⁷⁵

Heart Disease prevention remains a puzzle for modern medicine after decades of warning against bacon, eggs, milk, cheese, butter, margarine, meat, fat, salt, and cholesterol, etc. In 1995, dental disease was known to “persist” as a major risk factor for heart disease even after adjusting for many life-style factors in the 13 known major risk factors for heart disease.⁸⁷⁶

In 2005, one researcher reported the global pandemic of VDD increased the risk of *type I diabetes, multiple sclerosis, rheumatoid arthritis, hypertension, & cardiovascular heart disease*.⁸⁷⁷

Ear Disease remains a puzzle and is not readily preventable by modern medicine. Dental Doctor jaw & tooth saving treatments may prevent & help more people with ear problems, but the medical profession frequently overlooks the possibility.⁸⁷⁸

In 2001, researchers reported having *under 17 teeth increases risk 1.64 times for hearing decline*. Every tooth lost after that gives another 4% hearing loss.⁸⁷⁹ In 1981, researchers first reported *VDD as a new known cause of cochlear deafness*.⁸⁸⁰

Medical Dentistry disorders like bed wetting, headache, sleep apnea, hypertension & many more need the scope of dental practice changed, so patients can get effective care they need.

VDD Conclusion

In 2012, researchers reported that VDD predicts lower survival in heart failure (HF) and VDS predicts better HF survival outcomes.⁸⁸¹

In 2013, researchers published results of a large study where vitamin D blood level was found to be inversely related to *all-cause* and *cause-specific mortality or death*. VDD at 25(OH)D <12 ng/ml was found to increase the risks of *cardiovascular diseases, cancer, respiratory diseases* and *all-cause mortality*.⁸⁸²

In 2013, researchers reported VDD was generally accepted as a global problem involved with many acute and chronic diseases including *cancers, infectious diseases, type 2 diabetes mellitus, neurocognitive disorders, autoimmune diseases* and *mortality (death)*. They reported how increasing vitamin D status in children & adults worldwide had a great potential to reduce the risks of countless *chronic illnesses*.⁸⁸³

In 2015, researchers published that survival of fatal diseases, such as *cancer & cardiovascular disease*, can be determined by vitamin D blood levels which can boost and prepare the immune system for when needed. They suggested VDD is an important public health issue since it has major sickness and death consequences. They concluded that VDD is common globally. And simple, safe and cost-effective VDS therapy can be applied easily to treat VDD.⁸⁸⁴

In 2018, *VDD skeptics and VDD cynics remain*. This book presents hundreds of health studies that are decades old. This book reports on hundreds of conditions that can bring sickness and death faster and more often to those with VDD. *There is a time to be born and a time to die... (Bible Source: Ecclesiastes 3) it is mainly a matter of how, when, & why, & if you have VDD.*⁸⁸⁵ **Who do you believe?**

**“Men occasionally stumble over the truth,
but most of them pick themselves up
and hurry along as if nothing had happened.”**

Sir Winston Churchill (1874-1965) ⁸⁸⁶

It is Time to Treat & Prevent VDD!

See Pages #161 and #162

About the Author

My interest in oral and overall health began before 1980, when I became one of the first third-generation dentists to graduate from The Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, the world's first dental school. **I had a**



Doctor of Dental Surgery Degree at the age of 25. As a new dentist, I had the desire to practice the best general dentistry I knew how—just like my father and grandfather. Fortunately, I was able to treat and observe thousands of patients right away in my father's established practice.

My interest in smiles, faces & health grew as I saw how dental & orthodontic treatment results varied greatly. I learned that after-treatment-smiles, faces & health often differed as per the treating dentist and/or their specific approach.

In 2003, I wrote the book, ***Your Jaws ~ Your Life***. It has 289 references to help teach how vital the airway, teeth, and jaws are to health and life. It explains how *Your Jaws can influence and affect the quality of your life for life*. My 1998, educational website www.SmilePage.com shows what I do.

My interest in overall health grew daily as my clinical observations brought buried published medical research to life. For over two decades now, I have searched medical data bases. As a treasure hunter, I have found volumes of already published research that suggest why sicknesses persist and so many medications are prescribed. In late 2017, for better global overall health, I started to reveal some of what I found at www.VDDKills.com. Now in 2018, my effort to teach and improve oral & overall health globally continues in this book: ***The Global Pandemic of VDD (Vitamin D Deficiency)***.

Learn How to Search PubMed® A Major Health Information Resource

The PubMed® medical database is one grand resource for finding health related information. It is maintained by the U.S. Government. You might consider learning how to access this vast health information resource. *You never know when it might come in handy for you, your family and/or your friends.*

The National Library of Medicine PubMed® web site stores and organizes health articles and research summaries, known as abstracts, from around the world. These abstracts often have some study content or conclusions that can be understood by those without medical training. You might be amazed at how fascinating even one sentence, from one abstract, taken from a lengthy multi-million-dollar study can be.

The U.S. Government National Institute of Health (NIH) makes the PubMed® database of over 28 million health articles available to the public. Internet access to the PubMed® database is available at: **www.PubMed.gov**.

The PubMed® database has special terms for use and you should read them in the disclaimer and copyright section.

The National Library of Medicine (NLM) Site Information Disclaimer is worth noting:

“It is not the intention of NLM to provide specific medical advice, but rather to provide users with information to better understand their health and their diagnosed disorders. Specific medical advice will not be provided, and NLM urges you to consult with a qualified physician for diagnosis and for answers to your personal questions.”

An Example of How to Use PubMed®:

To read about VDD & Heart Failure, enter the keywords *vitamin D*, *deficiency*, *heart*, and *failure* as noted below:

- 1) Go to **www.PubMed.gov**
- 2) In the search topic box type the words “vitamin D”
- 3) Select “Go”
A list of about 76,868 abstracts should appear.
You can now read for days about *vitamin D*.
- 4) In the search topic box add the word “*deficiency*”
- 5) Select “Go” to refine the article list.
The list should now focus on about 28,816 articles.
You can now read about *vitamin D deficiency*.
- 6) In the topic box add the word “*heart*”
- 7) Select “Go” to further refine the article list.
The list should now show about 820 articles.
You can now read about *VDD and the heart*.
- 8) In the topic box add the word “*failure*”
- 9) Select “Go” to further refine the article list.
The list should now show about 276 articles.
You can now read about the relationship between VDD and heart failure and even about VDS.

Note: Many articles on the database contain no abstract, so you would have to go to a health library & locate & pick the article to read the abstract summary or the whole article itself.

Caution: Bias in medical literature has been reported to be present in as many as half (50%) of all published articles. So, read for information, but routinely seek your doctor’s advice.

End Note References

- ¹ Papadimitriou DT. The Big Vitamin D Mistake. *J Prev Med Public Health*. 2017 PMID: 28768407.
- ² Holick MF, Chen TC. Vitamin D deficiency: a worldwide problem with health consequences. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2008. PMID: 18400738.
- ³ Temmerman JC. Vitamin D and cardiovascular disease. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2011 PMID: 21896873.
- ⁴ Atia A, Murthy R, Bailey BA, et al. Vitamin D status in veterans with inflammatory bowel disease: relationship to health care costs and services. *Mil Med*. 2011 PMID: 21702395.
- ⁵ Hossein-nezhad A, Holick MF. Optimize dietary intake of vitamin D: an epigenetic perspective. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*. 2012 PMID: 23075936.
- ⁶ Wacker M, Holick MF. Vitamin D - effects on skeletal and extraskelatal health and the need for supplementation. *Nutrients*. 2013 PMID: 23306192.
- ⁷ Ferder M, Inserra F, Manucha W, Ferder L. The world pandemic of vitamin D deficiency could possibly be explained by cellular inflammatory response activity induced by the renin-angiotensin system. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol*. 2013 PMID: 23364265
- ⁸ Toxqui L, Pérez-Granados AM, Blanco-Rojó R, et al. Effects of an iron or iron and vitamin D-fortified flavored skim milk on iron metabolism: a randomized controlled double-blind trial in iron-deficient women. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2013 PMID: 24219374.
- ⁹ Holick MF. The vitamin D deficiency pandemic: Approaches for diagnosis, treatment and prevention. *Rev Endocr Metab Disord*. 2017 PMID: 28516265.
- ¹⁰ Papadimitriou DT. The Big Vitamin D Mistake. *J Prev Med Public Health*. 2017 PMID: 28768407
- ¹¹ Antonucci R, Locci C, Clemente MG, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in childhood: old lessons and current challenges. *J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab*. 2018 PMID: 29397388.
- ¹² Ströhle A. [The updated recommendations of the US Institute of Medicine (IOM) on the intake of vitamin D. A critical appraisal]. *Med Monatsschr Pharm*. 2011 PMID: 21853883.
- ¹³ Aloia JF. Clinical Review: The 2011 report on dietary reference intake for vitamin D: where do we go from here? *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2011 PMID: 21795456.
- ¹⁴ Veuglers PJ, Ekwaru JP. A statistical error in the estimation of the recommended dietary allowance for vitamin D. *Nutrients*. 2014 PMID: 25333201.
- ¹⁵ Dictionary.com, recommended dietary allowance
- ¹⁶ Heaney R, Garland C, Baggerly C, French C, Gorham E. Letter to Veuglers, P.J. and Ekwaru, J.P., A statistical error in the estimation of the recommended dietary allowance for vitamin D. *Nutrients* 2014 PMID: 25763527.
- ¹⁷ Manson JE, Brannon PM, Rosen CJ, Taylor CL. Vitamin D Deficiency - Is There Really a Pandemic? *N Engl J Med*. 2016 PMID: 27959647.
- ¹⁸ Makary MA, Daniel M. Medical error-the third leading cause of death in the US. *BMJ*. 2016 PMID: 27143499.
- ¹⁹ <https://news.northwestern.edu/stories/2016/11/how-to-prevent-440000-yearly-deaths-due-to-medical-errors>
- ²⁰ James JT. A new, evidence-based estimate of patient harms associated with hospital care. *J Patient Saf*. 2013 PMID: 23860193.
- ²¹ TimesofIndia.com, Vitamin D overdose kills 10-year-old boy in Delhi. (massive 600.000 IU dose) 2016
- ²² Schöttker B¹, Haug U, Schomburg L, Köhrle J, Perna L, et al. Strong associations of 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentrations with all cause, cardiovascular, cancer and respiratory diseases mortality in a large cohort study. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2013 PMID: 23446902.
- ²³ Woolf SH, Aron L. Failing health of the United States. *BMJ*. February 2018 PMID: 29437654.
- ²⁴ YourHormones.info/Vitamin D
- ²⁵ Armas LA, Hollis BW, Heaney RP, Vitamin D2 is much less effective than vitamin D3 in humans.. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2004 PMID: 15531486.
- ²⁶ Last JM, editor. A dictionary of epidemiology, 4th edition. New York: Oxford University Press; 2001
- ²⁷ Holick MF, Chen TC. Vitamin D deficiency: a worldwide problem with health consequences. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2008 PMID: 18400738.
- ²⁸ Holick MF. The vitamin D deficiency pandemic: Approaches for diagnosis, treatment and prevention. *Rev Endocr Metab Disord*. 2017 PMID: 28516265.
- ²⁹ www.MayoClinic.org
- ³⁰ American Hospital Association (AHA) Fast Facts, 2018 Statistics
- ³¹ Woolf SH, Aron L. Failing health of the United States. *BMJ*. 2018 PMID: 29437654.
- ³² www.healthsystemtracker.org, How does health spending in the U.S. compare to other countries. 2018
- ³³ www.healthsystemtracker.org, How does U. S. life expectancy compare to other countries?
- ³⁴ www.cdc.gov
- ³⁵ www.healthsystemtracker.org, How has U.S. spending on healthcare changed over time? 2017

- ³⁶ Ibid. 2017
- ³⁷ U.S. Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS). 2018
- ³⁸ www.Advisory.com, CMS: US health care spending to reach nearly 20% of GDP by 2025.
- ³⁹ Dudley DL, Pitts-Poarch AR. Psychophysiologic aspects of respiratory control. Clin Chest Med 1980 PMID: 6793286.
- ⁴⁰ Peiris AN, Bailey BA, Manning T. The relationship of vitamin D deficiency to health care costs in veterans. Mil Med. 2008 PMID: 19149342.
- ⁴¹ Youssef D, et al. Healthcare costs of Staphylococcus aureus & Clostridium difficile infections in veterans: role vitamin D deficiency. Epidemiol Infect. 2010 PMID: 20056018.
- ⁴² Dobnig H, Pilz S, Schrnagl H, Renner W, Seelhorst U, Wellnitz B, et al. Independent association of low blood 25-hydroxyvitamin d and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin d levels with all-cause and cardiovascular mortality. Arch Intern Med. 2008 PMID: 18574092.
- ⁴³ Braun A, Chang D, Mahadevappa K, et al. Association of low blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels and mortality in the critically ill. Crit Care Med. 2011 PMID: 21242800.
- ⁴⁴ Taylor PN, Davies JS. A review of the growing risk of vitamin D toxicity from inappropriate practice. Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2018 PMID: 29498758.
- ⁴⁵ https://www.alternet.org/story/147318/100%2C000_americans_die_each_year_from_prescription_drugs_%2C_while_pharma_companies_get_rich
- ⁴⁶ www.VitaminDWiki.com, by Henry Lahore
- ⁴⁷ Moniz C, Dew T, Dixon T. Prevalence of vitamin D inadequacy in osteoporotic hip fracture patients in London. Curr Med Res Opin. 2005 PMID: 16368037.
- ⁴⁸ Makary MA, Daniel M. Medical error-the third leading cause of death in the US. BMJ. 2016 PMID: 27143499.
- ⁴⁹ *Heracitus (500 B.C.)*
- ⁵⁰ *Henry George (1839-1897)*
- ⁵¹ Beale MG, Chan JC, Oldham SB, Deluca HF. Vitamin D: the discovery of its metabolites and their therapeutic applications. Pediatrics. 1976 PMID: 181725.
- ⁵² Deluca HF. Vitamin D-resistant rickets. A prototype of nutritional management of a genetic disorder. Curr Concepts Nutr. 1979 PMID: 230941.
- ⁵³ DeLuca HF. The vitamin D story: a collaborative effort of basic science and clinical medicine. FASEB J. 1988 PMID: 3280376.
- ⁵⁴ Gómez Alonso C, Naves Díaz M, Rodríguez García M, et al. [Review of the concept of vitamin D "sufficiency and insufficiency"]. Nefrologia. 2003 PMID: 12778859.
- ⁵⁵ Logan VF, Gray AR, et al. Long-term vitamin D3 supplementation is more effective than vitamin D2 in maintaining blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D status over the winter months. Br J Nutr. 2013 PMID: 23168298.
- ⁵⁶ Tripkovic L, et al. Daily supplementation with 15 µg vitamin D2 compared with vitamin D3 to increase wintertime 25-hydroxyvitamin D status in healthy South Asian and white European women: a 12-wk randomized, placebo-controlled food-fortification trial. Am J Clin Nutr. 2017 PMID: 28679555.
- ⁵⁷ Theodoratou E, Tzoulaki I, et al. Vitamin D and multiple health outcomes: umbrella review of systematic reviews and meta-analyses of observational studies and randomised trials. BMJ. 2014 PMID: 24690624
- ⁵⁸ Garland CF, Kim JJ, Mohr SB, Gorham ED, Grant WB, Giovannucci EL, Baggerly L, Hofflich H, Ramsdell JW, Zeng K, Heaney RP. Meta-analysis of all-cause mortality according to blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D. Am J Public Health. 2014 PMID: 24922127.
- ⁵⁹ Mitsuo T, Nakao M. [Vitamin D and anti-aging medicine]. Clin Calcium. 2008 PMID: 18591751.
- ⁶⁰ Nakagawa K. [Analysis of molecular mechanism of cancer cell differentiation and apoptosis induced by vitamin D3 analogs on the basis of molecular recognition of vitamin D receptor ligand binding domain]. Yakugaku Zasshi. 2002 PMID: 12400159.
- ⁶¹ Vanoirbeek E, Krishnan A, Eelen G, Verlinden L, Bouillon R, et al. The anti-cancer and anti-inflammatory actions of 1,25(OH)₂D₃. Best Pract Res Clin Endocrinol Metab. 2011 PMID: 21872801.
- ⁶² Rejnmark L, et al. Vitamin D with calcium reduces mortality: patient level pooled analysis of 70,528 patients from eight major vitamin D trials. J Clin Endocrinol Metab. 2012 PMID: 22605432.
- ⁶³ Spedding S. Vitamin D and depression: a systematic review and meta-analysis comparing studies with and without biological flaws. Nutrients. 2014 PMID: 24732019.
- ⁶⁴ Jeng L, Yamschikov AV, Judd SE, et al. Alterations in vitamin D status and anti-microbial peptide levels in patients in the intensive care unit with sepsis. J Transl Med. 2009 PMID: 19389235.
- ⁶⁵ Korf H, et al. Vitamin D for infections. Curr Opin Endocrinol Diabetes Obes. 2014 PMID: 25354043.
- ⁶⁶ Guillot X, Semerano L, et al. Vitamin D and inflammation. Joint Bone Spine. 2010 PMID: 21067953.
- ⁶⁷ Helde-Frankling M, et al. Vitamin D supplementation to palliative cancer patients shows positive effects on pain and infections-Results from a matched case-control study. PLoS One. 2017. PMID: 28859173.
- ⁶⁸ Ní Cheallaigh C, Keane J, Lavelle EC, et al. Autophagy in the immune response to tuberculosis: clinical perspectives. Clin Exp Immunol. 2011 PubMed PMID: 21438870.
- ⁶⁹ Fetahu IS, Höbaus J, Kállay E. Vitamin D and the epigenome. Front Physiol. 2014 PMID: 24808866.

- ⁷⁰ Anwar M. Nutritional hypovitaminosis-D and the genesis of osteomalacia in the elderly. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 1978 PMID: 659775.
- ⁷¹ Baekke F, Takiishi T, Korf H, Gysemans C, Mathieu C. Vitamin D: modulator of the immune system. *Curr Opin Pharmacol.* 2010 PMID: 20427238.
- ⁷² Lamba S, Lebwohl M. Combination therapy with vitamin D analogues. *Br J Dermatol.* 2001 PMID: 11501510.
- ⁷³ Eelen G, Gysemans C, Verlinden L, et al. Mechanism and potential of the growth-inhibitory actions of vitamin D and analogs. *Curr Med Chem.* 2007 PMID: 17627525.
- ⁷⁴ Corlis, J. Vitamin D testing not recommended for most people. Harvard Medical School. Trusted advice for healthier life. 2014 Health.harvard.edu
- ⁷⁵ Grädel L, Merker M, Mueller B, et al. Screening and Treatment of VDD on Hospital Admission: Is There a Benefit for Medical Inpatients? *Am J Med.* 2016 PMID: 26169890.
- ⁷⁶ Pramyothin P, Holick MF. Vitamin D supplementation: guidelines and evidence for subclinical deficiency. *Curr Opin Gastroenterol.* 2012 Mar PMID: 22274617.
- ⁷⁷ Buckner F. Is there an alternative medicine clinic in your future? *J Med Pract Manage* 1999 PMID: 10623417.
- ⁷⁸ Moniz C, Dew T, Dixon T. Prevalence of vitamin D inadequacy in osteoporotic hip fracture patients in London. *Curr Med Res Opin.* 2005 PMID: 16368037.
- ⁷⁹ Cashman KD, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in Europe: pandemic? *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2016 PMID: 26864360.
- ⁸⁰ Veugeliers PJ, Ekwaru JP. A statistical error in the estimation of the recommended dietary allowance for vitamin D. *Nutrients.* 2014 PMID: 25333201.
- ⁸¹ Heaney R, Garland C, Baggerly C, French C, Gorham E. Letter to Veugeliers, P.J. and Ekwaru, J.P., A statistical error in the estimation of the recommended dietary allowance for vitamin D. *Nutrients* 2014 PMID: 25763527.
- ⁸² Garland CF, Kim JJ, Mohr SB, Gorham ED, Grant WB, Giovannucci EL, Baggerly L, Hofflich H, Ramsdell JW, Zeng K, Heaney RP. Meta-analysis of all-cause mortality according to blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D. *Am J Public Health.* 2014 PMID: 24922127.
- ⁸³ Papadimitriou DT. The Big Vitamin D Mistake. *J Prev Med Public Health.* 2017 PMID:28768407.
- ⁸⁴ Ibid.
- ⁸⁵ https://ods.od.nih.gov/Health_Information/Dietary_Reference_Intakes
- ⁸⁶ <https://ods.od.nih.gov/factsheets/VitaminD-Consumer/#h2>
- ⁸⁷ Manson JE, Brannon PM, Rosen CJ, Taylor CL. Vitamin D Deficiency - Is There Really a Pandemic? *N Engl J Med.* 1 PMID: 27959647.
- ⁸⁸ Singh G, Bonham AJ. A predictive equation to guide vitamin D replacement dose in patients. *J Am Board Fam Med.* 2014 PMID: 25002004.
- ⁸⁹ Cashman KD, Dowling KG, Škrabáková Z, Gonzalez-Gross M, Valtueña J, De Henauw S, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in Europe: pandemic? *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2016 PMID: 26864360.
- ⁹⁰ Imtiaz S, Siddiqui N. Vitamin-D status at breast cancer diagnosis: correlation with social and environmental factors and dietary intake. *J Ayub Med Coll Abbottabad.* 2014 PMID: 25603674.
- ⁹¹ Thomas MK, Lloyd-Jones DM, Thadhani RI, et al. Hypovitaminosis D in medical inpatients. *N Engl J Med.* 1998 PMID: 9504937.
- ⁹² Page DC, The Global Pandemic of VDD, pages 21-22. 2018
- ⁹³ Moniz C, Dew T, Dixon T. Prevalence of vitamin D inadequacy in osteoporotic hip fracture patients in London. *Curr Med Res Opin.* 2005 PMID: 16368037.
- ⁹⁴ Kiebzak GM, Moore NL, Margolis S, et al. Vitamin D status of patients admitted to a hospital rehabilitation unit: relationship to function and progress. *Am J Phys Med Rehabil.* 2007 PMID: 17515682
- ⁹⁵ Lauretani F, Frondini C, Davoli ML, Martini E, et al. Vitamin D supplementation is required to normalize blood level of 25OH-vitamin D in older adults: an observational study of 974 hip fracture inpatients. *J Endocrinol Invest.* 2012 PMID: 22717382.
- ⁹⁶ Khalili H, Talasaz AH, Salarifar M. Blood vitamin D concentration status and its correlation with early biomarkers of remodeling following acute myocardialinfarction. *Clin Res Cardiol.* 2012 PMID: 22159952.
- ⁹⁷ Bentli R, Taskapan H, Toktaş H, et al. Significant independent predictors of vitamin d deficiency in inpatients and outpatients of a nephrology unit. *Int J Endocrinol.* 2013 PMID: 23737771.
- ⁹⁸ Rylander M, Verhulst S. Vitamin D insufficiency in psychiatric inpatients. *J Psychiatr Pract.* 2013 PMID: 23852104.
- ⁹⁹ Iqbal S, Mosenkis EV, Jain P, et al. Vitamin D in pediatric inpatients with respiratory illnesses. *Hosp Pediatr.* 2013 PMID: 24435196.
- ¹⁰⁰ Neupane SP, Lien L, Hilbert T, Bramness JG. Vitamin D deficiency in alcohol-use disorders and its relationship to comorbid major depression: a cross-sectional study of inpatients in Nepal. *Drug Alcohol Depend.* 2013 PMID: 23916323.

- ¹⁰¹ Grønli O, Kvamme JM, Jorde R, Wynn R. Vitamin D deficiency is common in psychogeriatric patients, independent of diagnosis. *BMC Psychiatry*. 2014 PMID: 24884774.
- ¹⁰² Ocampo P, Fabre B, Duarte JM, González D, Barcia R, Arévalo C. [Vitamin D deficit in hospitalized patients]. *Medicina (B Aires)*. 2015 PMID: 26117603.
- ¹⁰³ Every-Palmer S, Souter V. Low vitamin D levels found in 95 % of psychiatric inpatients within a forensic service. *Aust N Z J Psychiatry*. 2015 PMID: 25430910.
- ¹⁰⁴ Modan-Moses D, Levy-Shraga Y, et al. High prevalence of vitamin D deficiency and insufficiency in adolescent inpatients diagnosed with eating disorders. *Int J Eat Disord*. 2015 PMID: 25130505.
- ¹⁰⁵ Aguirre M, Manzano N, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in patients admitted to the general ward with breast, lung, and colorectal cancer in Buenos Aires, Argentina. *Arch Osteoporos*. 2016 PMID: 26732091.
- ¹⁰⁶ Hill SA, Riordan-Eva E, Bhandari B, et al. Vitamin D status of adolescent inpatients in a secure psychiatric hospital. *Ther Adv Psychopharmacol*. 2016 PMID: 27536343.
- ¹⁰⁷ Endres D, Dersch R, Stich O, Buchwald A, Perlov E, Feige B, et al. Vitamin D Deficiency in Adult Patients with Schizophreniform and Autism Spectrum Syndromes: A One-Year Cohort Study at a German Tertiary Care Hospital. *Front Psychiatry*. 2016 PMID: 27766084.
- ¹⁰⁸ Graedel L, Merker M, Felder S, et al. Vitamin D Deficiency Strongly Predicts Adverse Medical Outcome Across Different Medical Inpatient Populations: Results from a Prospective Study. *Medicine (Baltimore)*. 2016 PMID: 27175650.
- ¹⁰⁹ Chester V, Simmons H, Henriksen M, Alexander RT. Vitamin D deficiency in an inpatient forensic intellectual disability service. *J Intellect Disabil*. 2017 PMID: 27193572.
- ¹¹⁰ McKinnon I, Lewis T, Mehta N, et al. Vitamin D in patients with intellectual and developmental disability in secure in-patient services in the North of England, UK. *BJPsych Bull*. 2018 PMID: 29388522.
- ¹¹¹ Bonnot O, Inaoui R, et al. Children and adolescents with severe mental illness need vitamin D supplementation regardless of disease or treatment. *J Child Adolesc Psychopharmacol*. 2011 PMID: 21486172.
- ¹¹² Boerman R, Cohen D, Schulte PF, Nugter A. Prevalence of Vitamin D Deficiency in Adult Outpatients with Bipolar Disorder or Schizophrenia. *J Clin Psychopharmacol*. 2016 PMID: 27662458.
- ¹¹³ Goluza I, Borchard J, Wijesinghe N, Wijesinghe K, Pai N. To screen or not to screen? Vitamin D deficiency in chronic mental illness. *Australas Psychiatry*. 2018 PMID: 28892405.
- ¹¹⁴ [Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, www.psychiatry.org/psychiatrists/practice/dsm](http://www.psychiatry.org/psychiatrists/practice/dsm)
Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM–5) The Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM–5) is the product of more than 10 years of effort by hundreds of international experts in all aspects of mental health.
- ¹¹⁵ www.cdc.gov/nchs/fastats/leading-causes-of-death.htm
- ¹¹⁶ <http://www.who.int/mediacentre/factsheets/fs310/en/>
- ¹¹⁷ Morley JE. Falls—where do we stand? *Mo Med*. 2007 PMID: 17410828.
- ¹¹⁸ Watanabe R, Inoue D. [Update on recent progress in vitamin D research. Treatment of metabolic bone disorders by vitamin D]. *Clin Calcium*. 2017 PMID: 29074835.
- ¹¹⁹ Zia A, Kamaruzzaman SB, Tan MP. Polypharmacy and falls in older people: Balancing evidence-based medicine against falls risk. *Postgrad Med*. 2015 PMID: 25539567.
- ¹²⁰ Jackson C, Gaugris S, Sen SS, Hosking D. The effect of cholecalciferol (vitamin D3) on the risk of fall and fracture: a meta-analysis. *QJM*. 2007 PMID: 17308327.
- ¹²¹ Lim SK, Ha JM, Lee YH, Lee Y, Seo YJ, Kim CD, Lee JH, Im M. Comparison of Vitamin D Levels in Patients with and without Acne: A Case-Control Study Combined with a Randomized Controlled Trial. *PLoS One*. 2016 PMID: 27560161
- ¹²² Park KY, Chung PW, Kim YB, et al. Blood Vitamin D Status as a Predictor of Prognosis in Patients with Acute Ischemic Stroke. *Cerebrovasc Dis*. 2015 PMID: 26184826.
- ¹²³ Roy A, Lakshmy R, Tarik M, Tandon N, Reddy KS, Prabhakaran D. Independent association of severe vitamin D deficiency as a risk of acute myocardial infarction in Indians. *Indian Heart J*. 2015 PMID: 25820047.
- ¹²⁴ Dancer RC, Parekh D, Lax S, et al. Vitamin D deficiency contributes directly to the acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS). *Thorax*. 2015 PMID: 25903964.
- ¹²⁵ Benhamou CL, Tourlière D, Asselin F. [Influence of aging on vitamin D metabolism]. *Rev Rhum Ed Fr*. 1993 PMID: 8124279.
- ¹²⁶ Ljunghall S, Charles P, Falch J, Haug E, Melhus H, Mellström D, Mosekilde L, Pedersen JJ, Sørensen OH, Toss G. [Vitamin D and osteoporosis]. *Nord Med*. 1995 PMID: 7478964.
- ¹²⁷ Berridge MJ. Vitamin D deficiency accelerates ageing and age-related diseases: a novel hypothesis. *J Physiol*. 2017 PMID: 28949008
- ¹²⁸ Tuohimaa P, Keisala T, Minasyan A, Cachat J, Kalueff A. Vitamin D, nervous system and aging. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*. 2009 PMID: 19660871.
- ¹²⁹ Orkin C, Wohl DA, Williams A, Deckx H. Vitamin D deficiency in HIV: a shadow on long-term management? *AIDS Rev*. 2014 PMID: 24759452.

- ¹³⁰ Trépo E, Ouziel R, et al. Marked 25-hydroxyvitamin D deficiency is associated with poor prognosis in patients with alcoholic liver disease. *J Hepatol*. 2013 PMID: 23557869.
- ¹³¹ Pilz S, Dobnig H, Nijpels G, Heine RJ, Stehouwer CD, Snijder MB, et al. Vitamin D and mortality in older men and women. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)*. 2009 PMID: 19226272.
- ¹³² Ginde AA, Scragg R, et al. Prospective study of blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D level, cardiovascular disease mortality, and all-cause mortality in older U.S. adults. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2009 PMID: 19549021.
- ¹³³ Schöttker B, Haug U, Schomburg L, Köhrle J, Perna L, Müller H, et al. Strong associations of 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentrations with all-cause, cardiovascular, cancer, and respiratory disease mortality in a large cohort study. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2013 PMID: 23446902.
- ¹³⁴ Arshi S, Ghalebaghi B, Kamrava SK, Aminlou M. Vitamin D blood levels in allergic rhinitis: any difference from normal population? *Asia Pac Allergy*. 2012 PMID: 22348206.
- ¹³⁵ Frieler M, Valluri A. Vitamin D deficiency as a risk factor for allergic disorders and immune mechanisms. *Allergy Asthma Proc*. 2011 PMID: 22221438.
- ¹³⁶ Hendaus MA, Jomha FA, Ehlayel M. Allergic diseases among children: nutritional prevention and intervention. *Ther Clin Risk Manag*. 2016 PMID: 27022267.
- ¹³⁷ Lu'o'ng KV, Nguyễn LT. The beneficial role of vitamin D in Alzheimer's disease. *Am J Alzheimers Dis Other Dement*. 2011 PMID: 22202127.
- ¹³⁸ Annweiler C, Llewellyn DJ, et al. Low blood vitamin D concentrations in Alzheimer's disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2013 PMID: 23042216.
- ¹³⁹ Shen L, Ji HF. Vitamin D deficiency is associated with increased risk of Alzheimer's disease and dementia: evidence from meta-analysis. *Nutr J*. 2015 PMID: 26231781.
- ¹⁴⁰ Sato Y, Honda Y, Asoh T, et al. Hypovitaminosis D and decreased bone mineral density in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Eur Neurol*. 1997 PMID: 9208262.
- ¹⁴¹ Karam C, Barrett MJ, Imperato T, et al. Vitamin D deficiency and its supplementation in patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *J Clin Neurosci*. 2013 PMID: 23815870.
- ¹⁴² Gianforcaro A, Hamadeh MJ. Vitamin D as a potential therapy in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *CNS Neurosci Ther*. 2014 PMID: 24428861.
- ¹⁴³ Wang MD, et al. Identification of risk factors associated with onset and progression of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis using systematic review and meta-analysis. *Neurotoxicology*. 2017 PMID: 27377857.
- ¹⁴⁴ Ozsoylu S, et al. Anemia in rickets due to vitamin D deficiency. *Turk J Pediatr*. 1976 PMID: 1052392.
- ¹⁴⁵ Uwaezuoke SN. Vitamin D deficiency and anemia risk in children: a review of emerging evidence. *Pediatric Health Med Ther*. 2017 PMID: 29388633.
- ¹⁴⁶ Smith EM, Jones JL, Han JE, et al. High-Dose Vitamin D3 Administration Is Associated With Increases in Hemoglobin Concentrations in Mechanically Ventilated Critically Ill Adults: A Pilot Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial. *JPN J Parenter Enteral Nutr*. 2018 PMID: 29505145.
- ¹⁴⁷ Wong YY, Flicker L, Yeap BB, et al. Is hypovitaminosis D associated with abdominal aortic aneurysm, and is there a dose-response relationship? *Eur J Vasc Endovasc Surg*. 2013 PMID: 23602862.
- ¹⁴⁸ Takagi H, Umemoto T; Alice (All-Literature Investigation of Cardiovascular Evidence) group. Vitamins and abdominal aortic aneurysm. *Int Angiol*. 2017 PMID: 26603433.
- ¹⁴⁹ Guan J, Karsy M, Eli I, et al. Increased Incidence of Hypovitaminosis D Among Patients Requiring Treatment for Cerebral Aneurysms. *World Neurosurg*. 2016 PMID: 26748168.
- ¹⁵⁰ Demir M, Uyan U, Melek M. The relationship between vitamin D deficiency and thoracic aortic dilatation. *Vasa*. 2012 PMID: 23129037.
- ¹⁵¹ Ataie-Jafari A, Qorbani M, Heshmat R, Ardalan G, Motlagh ME, Asayesh H, et al. The association of vitamin D deficiency with psychiatric distress and violence behaviors in Iranian adolescents: the CASPIAN-III study. *J Diabetes Metab Disord*. 2015 PMID: 26203431.
- ¹⁵² Sicherer SH, Leung DY. Advances in allergic skin disease, anaphylaxis, and hypersensitivity reactions to foods, drugs, and insects in 2008. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*. 2009 PMID: 19203656.
- ¹⁵³ von Känel R, Fardad N, Steurer N, Horak N, Hindermann E, et al. Vitamin D Deficiency and Depressive Symptomatology in Psychiatric Patients Hospitalized with a Current Depressive Episode: A Factor Analytic Study. *PLoS One*. 2015 Sep PMID: 26397113.
- ¹⁵⁴ en.m.wikipedia.org
- ¹⁵⁵ Smith JT, Halim K, Palms DA, Okike K, Bluman EM, Chiodo CP. Prevalence of vitamin D deficiency in patients with foot and ankle injuries. *Foot Ankle Int*. 2014 PMID: 24127268.
- ¹⁵⁶ Warner SJ, Garner MR, et al. Perioperative vitamin D levels correlate with clinical outcomes after ankle fracture fixation. *Arch Orthop Trauma Surg*. 2015 PMID: 26660079.
- ¹⁵⁷ Gatti D, El Ghoch M, Viapiana O, Ruocco A, et al. Strong relationship between vitamin D status and bone mineral density in anorexia nervosa. *Bone*. 2015 PMID: 25980743.
- ¹⁵⁸ Love JF, Tran-Winkler HJ, Wessels MR. Vitamin D and the human antimicrobial peptide LL-37 enhance group A streptococcus resistance to killing by human cells. *MBio*. 2012 PMID: 2309338.
- ¹⁵⁹ Subramanian K, Bergman P, et al. Vitamin D Promotes Pneumococcal Killing and Modulates Inflammatory Responses in Primary Human Neutrophils. *J Innate Immun*. 2017 PMID: 28241127.

- ¹⁶⁰ Grant WB. The likely role of vitamin D from solar ultraviolet-B irradiance in increasing cancer survival. *Anticancer Res.* 2006 PMID: 16886670.
- ¹⁶¹ Grant WB. A Review of the Evidence Supporting the Vitamin D-Cancer Prevention Hypothesis in 2017. *Anticancer Res.* 2018 PMID: 29374749.
- ¹⁶² Mowry EM, James JA, Krupp LB, Waubant E. Vitamin D status and antibody levels to common viruses in pediatric-onset multiple sclerosis. *Mult Scler.* 2011 PMID: 21212086.
- ¹⁶³ Jordan Fallis, 7 Important Nutrients Depleted by Psychiatric Drugs. *Optimallivingdynamics.com.* 2016
- ¹⁶⁴ Turner EH, Matthews AM, Linardatos E, Tell RA, Rosenthal R. Selective publication of antidepressant trials and its influence on apparent efficacy. *N Engl J Med.* 2008 PMID: 18199864.
- ¹⁶⁵ <http://drhyman.com/blog/2010/05/19/why-antidepressants-dont-work-for-treating-depression/>
- ¹⁶⁶ Maslej MM, Bolker BM, et al. The Mortality & Myocardial Effects of Antidepressants Are Moderated by Preexisting Cardiovascular Disease: A Meta-Analysis. *Psychother Psychosom.* 2017 PMID: 28903117.
- ¹⁶⁷ Antidepressants may raise death risk by a third. *Ana Sandoiu.* 2017 *Medicalnewstoday.com*,
- ¹⁶⁸ Biffi A, Scotti L, Corrao G. Use of antidepressants and the risk of cardiovascular and cerebrovascular disease: a meta-analysis of observational studies. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol.* 2017 PMID: 28070601.
- ¹⁶⁹ Karonova TL, Andreeva AT, Beljaeva OD, et al. Anxiety/depressive disorders and vitamin D status]. *Zh Nevrol Psikhiatr Im S S Korsakova.* 2015 PMID: 26977917.
- ¹⁷⁰ Bičková M, et al. Vitamin D in anxiety and affective disorders. *Physiol Res.* 2015 PMID: 26680471.
- ¹⁷¹ Wu C, Ren W, Cheng J, Zhu B, et al. Association Between Blood Levels of Vitamin D and the Risk of Post-Stroke Anxiety. *Medicine (Baltimore).* 2016 PMID: 27149477.
- ¹⁷² van de Luijngaarden KM, Voûte MT, et al. Vitamin D deficiency may be an independent risk factor for arterial disease. *Eur J Vasc Endovasc Surg.* 2012 PMID: 22841360.
- ¹⁷³ Rossini M, Maddali Bonghi S, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in rheumatoid arthritis: prevalence, determinants and associations with disease activity and disability. *Arthritis Res Ther.* 2010. PMID: 21114806.
- ¹⁷⁴ Braun-Moscovici Y, Toledano K, Markovits D, Rozin A, Nahir AM, Balbir-Gurman. Vitamin D level: is it related to disease activity in inflammatory joint disease? *Rheumatol Int.* 2011 PMID: 20033415.
- ¹⁷⁵ Furuya T, Hosoi T, Tanaka E, Nakajima A, et al. Prevalence of and factors associated with vitamin D deficiency in 4,793 Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis. *Clin Rheumatol.* 2013 PMID: 23423442.
- ¹⁷⁶ Pelajo CF, Lopez-Benitez JM, Kent DM, et al. 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels and juvenile idiopathic arthritis: is there an association with disease activity? *Rheumatol Int.* 2012 PMID: 22198692.
- ¹⁷⁷ Baer JT. Improving protein and vitamin D status of obese patients participating in physical rehabilitation. *Rehabil Nurs.* 2013 PMID: 23658126.
- ¹⁷⁸ Traven SA, Chiaramonti AM, Barfield WR, et al. Fewer Complications Following Revision Hip and Knee Arthroplasty in Patients with Normal Vitamin D Levels. *J Arthroplasty.* 2017 PMID: 28372917.
- ¹⁷⁹ Jat KR, Khairwa A. Vitamin D and asthma in children: A systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies. *Lung India.* 2017 PMID: 28671167.
- ¹⁸⁰ Jolliffe DA, Greenberg L, Hooper RL, Griffiths CJ, Camargo CA Jr, Kerley CP, et al. Vitamin D supplementation to prevent asthma exacerbations: a systematic review and meta-analysis of individual participant data. *Lancet Respir Med.* 2017 PMID: 28986128.
- ¹⁸¹ Farrokhyar F, Tabasinejad R, Dao D, et al. Prevalence of vitamin D inadequacy in athletes: a systematic-review and meta-analysis. *Sports Med.* 2015 PMID: 25277808.
- ¹⁸² Flueck JL, Schlaepfer MW, Perret C. Effect of 12-Week Vitamin D Supplementation on 25[OH]D Status and Performance in Athletes with a Spinal Cord Injury. *Nutrients.* 2016. PMID: 27669288.
- ¹⁸³ Grieshaber JA, Mehran N, et al. Vitamin D Insufficiency Among Professional Basketball Players: A Relationship to Fracture Risk and Athletic Performance. *Orthop J Sports Med.* 2018 PMID: 29845086
- ¹⁸⁴ Maroon JC, Mathyssek CM, Bost JW, Amos A, Winkelman R, Yates AP, et al. Vitamin D profile in National Football League players. *Am J Sports Med.* 2015 PMID: 25649084.
- ¹⁸⁵ Chen FH, Liu T, et al. Association of Blood Vitamin D Level and Carotid Atherosclerosis: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *J Ultrasound Med.* 2017 PMID: 29171066.
- ¹⁸⁶ Lupoli R, Vaccaro A, Ambrosino P, et al. Impact of Vitamin D deficiency on subclinical carotid atherosclerosis: a pooled analysis of cohort studies. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2017 PMID: 28609831.
- ¹⁸⁷ Choi YK, Song SW, Shin BR, et al. Blood vitamin D level is negatively associated with carotid atherosclerosis in Korean adults. *Int J Food Sci Nutr.* 2017 PMID: 27537342.
- ¹⁸⁸ Cheng HM, Kim S, Park GH, Chang SE, Bang S, Won CH, et al. Low vitamin D levels are associated with atopic dermatitis, but not allergic rhinitis, asthma, or IgE sensitization, in the adult Korean population. *J Allergy Clin Immunol.* 2014 PMID: 24388009.
- ¹⁸⁹ Canpolat U, Yayla Ç, Akboğa MK, et al. Effect of Vitamin D Replacement on Atrial Electromechanical Delay in Subjects with Vitamin D Deficiency. *J Cardiovasc Electrophysiol.* 2015 PMID: 25772677.
- ¹⁹⁰ Demir M, Uyan U, Melek M. The effects of vitamin D deficiency on atrial fibrillation. *Clin Appl Thromb Hemost.* 2014 PMID: 22826443.
- ¹⁹¹ Zhang Z, Yang Y, Ng CY, Wang D, Wang J, Li G, Liu T. Meta-analysis of Vitamin D Deficiency and Risk of Atrial Fibrillation. *Clin Cardiol.* 2016 PMID: 27556176.

- ¹⁹² Belen E, Aykan AC, et al. Low-Level Vitamin D Is Associated with Atrial Fibrillation in Patients with Chronic Heart Failure. *Adv Clin Exp Med*. 2016 PMID: 26935498.
- ¹⁹³ Emren SV, Aldemir M, Ada F. Does Deficiency of Vitamin D Increase New Onset Atrial Fibrillation after Coronary Artery Bypass Grafting Surgery? *Heart Surg Forum*. 2016 PMID: 27585197.
- ¹⁹⁴ Bener A, Kamal M. Predict attention deficit hyperactivity disorder? Evidence-based medicine. *Glob J Health Sci*. 2013 PMID: 24576365.
- ¹⁹⁵ Goksugur SB, Tufan AE, Semiz M, Gunes C, Bekdas M, Tosun M, et al. Vitamin D status in children with attention-deficit-hyperactivity disorder. *Pediatr Int*. 2014 PMID: 24417979.
- ¹⁹⁶ Villagomez A, Ramtekkar U. Iron, Magnesium, Vitamin D, and Zinc Deficiencies in Children Presenting with Symptoms of ADHD. *Children (Basel)*. 2014 PMID: 27417479
- ¹⁹⁷ Kamal M, Bener A, et al. Is high prevalence of vitamin D deficiency a correlate for attention deficit hyperactivity disorder? *Atten Defic Hyperact Disord*. 2014 PMID: 24610453.
- ¹⁹⁸ Shang-Guan LL, Zhao YR. [Blood levels of 25-hydroxyvitamin D in children with ADHD *Zhongguo Dang Dai Er Ke Za Zhi*. 2015 PMID: 6287349.
- ¹⁹⁹ Alhraiwil NJ, Ali A, Househ MS. Systematic review of the epidemiology of ADHD in Arab countries. *Neurosciences (Riyadh)*. 2015 PMID: 25864066.
- ²⁰⁰ Bener A, Khattab AO, Al-Dabbagh MM. Is high prevalence of Vitamin D deficiency evidence for autism disorder? In a highly endogamous population. *J Pediatr Neurosci*. 2014 PMID: 25624924.
- ²⁰¹ Bala KA, Doğan M, Kaba S, Mutluer T, Aslan O, Doğan SZ. Hormone disorder and vitamin deficiency in attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) and autism spectrum disorders (ASDs). *J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab*. 2016 PMID: 27544717.
- ²⁰² Bener A, Khattab AO, Bhugra D, Hoffmann GF. Iron and vitamin D levels among autism spectrum disorders children. *Ann Afr Med*. 2017 PMID: 29063903.
- ²⁰³ Feng J, Shan L, Du L, et al. Clinical improvement following vitamin D3 supplementation in Autism Spectrum Disorder. *Nutr Neurosci*. 2017 PMID: 26783092.
- ²⁰⁴ Fabri M, Modlin RL. A vitamin for autophagy. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2009 PMID: 19748462.
- ²⁰⁵ Aksu Cerman A, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in alopecia areata. *Br J Dermatol*. 2014 PMID: 24655364.
- ²⁰⁶ Ghafoor R, Anwar MI. Vitamin D Deficiency in Alopecia Areata. *J Coll Physicians Surg Pak*. 2017 PMID: 28492146.
- ²⁰⁷ Narang T, Daroach M, Kumaran MS. Efficacy and safety of topical calcipotriol in management of alopecia areata: A pilot study. *Dermatol Ther*. 2017 PMID: 28133875.
- ²⁰⁸ Tsai TY, Huang YC. Vitamin D deficiency in patients with alopecia areata: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 2018 PMID: 29241789.
- ²⁰⁹ Cummings LC, Thota PN, Willis JE, et al. A nonrandomized trial of vitamin D supplementation for Barrett's esophagus. *PLoS One*. 2017 PMID: 28922414.
- ²¹⁰ Li L, Zhou H, Yang X, Zhao L, Yu X. Relationships between 25-hydroxyvitamin D and nocturnal enuresis in five- to seven-year-old children. *PLoS One*. 2014 PMID: 24911026.
- ²¹¹ Rahmani E, Eftekhari MH, Fallahzadeh MH, et al. Effect of vitamin D and omega-3 on nocturnal enuresis of 7-15-year-old children. *J Pediatr Urol*. 2018 PMID: 29598883.
- ²¹² Karatay S, Yildirim K, Karakuzu A, Kiziltunc A, Engin RI, Eren YB, Aktas A. Vitamin D status in patients with Behcet's Disease. *Clinics (Sao Paulo)*. 2011 PMID: 21789370.
- ²¹³ Khabbazi A, Rashtchizadeh N, Ghorbanihaghjo A, et al. The status of blood vitamin D in patients with active Behcet's disease compared with controls. *Int J Rheum Dis*. 2014 Epub 2013 PMID: 24118939.
- ²¹⁴ Güngör Ş, Gökdemir G, Çiçek YG, et al. The effect of 25(OH)D on endothelial and immunological markers in Behçet's disease. *J Dermatolog Treat*. 2016 PMID: 26368304.
- ²¹⁵ Djeraba Z, Benlabidi F, et al. Vitamin D status in Algerian Behçet's disease patients: an immunomodulatory effect on NO pathway. *Immunopharmacol Immunotoxicol*. 2017 Epub 2017 PMID: 28532201.
- ²¹⁶ Zhang H, Zhang H, Wen X, Zhang Y, Wei X, Liu T. Vitamin D Deficiency and Increased Risk of Bladder Carcinoma: A Meta-Analysis. *Cell Physiol Biochem*. 2015 PMID: 26545152.
- ²¹⁷ Horas K, Maier G, Jakob F, Maus U, Kurth A, Jakuscheit A, Rudert M, Holzapfel BM. High Prevalence of Vitamin D Deficiency in Patients with Bone Tumors. *Cancer Invest*. 2017 PMID: 28799812.
- ²¹⁸ Maier GS, Horas K, Kurth AA, Lazovic D, Seeger JB, Maus U. Prevalence of Vitamin D Deficiency in Patients with Bone Metastases and Multiple Myeloma. *Anticancer Res*. 2015 PMID: 26504063.
- ²¹⁹ Beringer T, Heyburn G, Finch M, et al. Prevalence of vitamin D inadequacy in Belfast following fragility fracture. *Curr Med Res Opin*. 2006 PMID: 16393436.
- ²²⁰ Ryan P, Dixon T. Prevalence of vitamin D inadequacy in patients attending a metabolic bone clinic in Medway. *Curr Med Res Opin*. 2006 PMID: 16393446.
- ²²¹ Vanlint S, Nugent M. Vitamin D and fractures in people with intellectual disability. *J Intellect Disabil Res*. 2006 PMID: 16961705.
- ²²² Bergman GJ, Fan T, McFetridge JT, et al. Efficacy of vitamin D3 supplementation in preventing fractures in elderly women: a meta-analysis. *Curr Med Res Opin*. 2010 PMID: 20302551.

- ²²³ Miller JR, Dunn KW, Ciliberti LJ Jr, et al. Association of Vitamin D with Stress Fractures: A Retrospective Cohort Study. *J Foot Ankle Surg.* 2016 Epub 2015 PMID: 26419854.
- ²²⁴ McCabe MP, Smyth MP, Richardson DR. Current concept review: vitamin D and stress fractures. *Foot Ankle Int.* 2012 PMID: 22735329.
- ²²⁵ Yngve DA. Gait problems in children. A matter of rotation. *Postgrad Med.* 1984 PMID: 6473227.
- ²²⁶ Eyles D, Brown J, et al. Vitamin D3 and brain development. *Neuroscience.* 2003 PMID: 12710973.
- ²²⁷ McGrath JJ, Féron FP, Burne TH, Mackay-Sim A, Eyles DW. Vitamin D3-implications for brain development. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol.* 2004 PMID: 15225838.
- ²²⁸ Eyles DW, Feron F, Cui X, et al. Developmental vitamin D deficiency causes abnormal brain development. *Psychoneuroendocrinology.* 2009 PMID: 19500914.
- ²²⁹ Berridge MJ. Vitamin D deficiency: infertility and neurodevelopmental diseases (ADHD, autism, & schizophrenia). *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol.* 2018 Epub 2017 PMID: 29070492.
- ²³⁰ Charier D, Beauchet O, Bell M, et al. Memantine plus vitamin D prevents axonal degeneration caused by lysed blood. *ACS Chem Neurosci.* 2015 Epub 2015 PMID: 25587803.
- ²³¹ Jamall OA, Feeney C, Zaw-Linn J, et al. Prevalence and correlates of vitamin D deficiency in adults after traumatic brain injury. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf).* 2016 PMID: 26921561.
- ²³² Toman E, Bishop JR, Davies DJ, Su Z, et al. Vitamin D Deficiency in Traumatic Brain Injury and Its Relationship with Severity of Injury and Quality of Life: A Prospective, Observational Study. *J Neurotrauma.* 2017 Epub 2016 PMID: 27825289.
- ²³³ Longoni A, Kolling J, dos Santos TM, dos Santos JP, da Silva JS, Pettenuzzo L, et al. 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 exerts neuroprotective effects in an ex vivo model of mild hyperhomocysteinemia. *Int J Dev Neurosci.* 2016 Epub 2015 PMID: 26658316.
- ²³⁴ Di Somma C, Scarano E, Barrea L, Zhukouskaya VV, Savastano S, Mele C, Scacchi M, et al. Vitamin D and Neurological Diseases: An Endocrine View. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2017 PMID: 29160835.
- ²³⁵ Yin L, Grandi N, Raum E, Haug U, Arndt V, Brenner H. Meta-analysis: blood vitamin D and breast cancer risk. *Eur J Cancer.* 2010 Epub 2010 PMID: 20456946.
- ²³⁶ Peppone LJ, Huston AJ, Reid ME, Rosier RN, et al. The effect of various vitamin D supplementation regimens in breast cancer patients. *Breast Cancer Res Treat.* 2011 Epub 2011 PMID: 21384167.
- ²³⁷ Imtiaz S, Siddiqui N, Raza SA, Loya A, Muhammad A. Vitamin D deficiency in newly diagnosed breast cancer patients. *Indian J Endocrinol Metab.* 2012 PMID: 22629509.
- ²³⁸ Imtiaz S, Siddiqui N. Vitamin-D status at breast cancer diagnosis: correlation with social and environmental factors and dietary intake. *J Ayub Med Coll Abbottabad.* 2014 PMID: 25603674.
- ²³⁹ Shaukat N, Jaleel F, Moosa FA, Qureshi NA. Association between Vitamin D deficiency and Breast Cancer. *Pak J Med Sci.* 2017 PMID: 28811787.
- ²⁴⁰ Sofi NY, et al. Nutritional risk factors and status of blood 25(OH)D levels in patients with breast cancer: A case control study in India. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol.* 2018. Epub 2016. PMID: 27687737.
- ²⁴¹ Sofi NY, Jain M, et al. Reproductive factors, nutritional status and blood 25(OH)D levels in women with breast cancer: A case control study. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol.* 2018 Epub 2017 PMID: 29137944.
- ²⁴² Ooi LL, Zhou H, Kalak R, Zheng Y, Conigrave AD, et al. Vitamin D deficiency promotes human breast cancer growth in a murine model of bone metastasis. *Cancer Res.* 2010 PMID: 20160035.
- ²⁴³ Mohr SB, Gorham ED, Alcaraz JE, et al. Blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D and prevention of breast cancer: pooled analysis. *Anticancer Res.* 2011 PMID: 21868542.
- ²⁴⁴ Obaidi J, Musallam E, Al-Ghazwi HM, et al. Vitamin D and its relationship with breast cancer: an evidence-based practice paper. *Glob J Health Sci.* 2014 PMID: 25560331.
- ²⁴⁵ Jamshidinaeini Y, Akbari ME, et al. Vitamin D Status and Risk of Breast Cancer in Iranian Women: A Case-Control Study. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2016 Epub 2016. PMID: 27331363.
- ²⁴⁶ McDonnell SL, Baggerly CA, French CB, Baggerly LL, Garland CF, Gorham ED, Hollis BW, Trump DL, Lappe JM. Breast cancer risk markedly lower with blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentrations ≥ 60 vs < 20 ng/ml (150 vs 50 nmol/L): Pooled analysis of two randomized trials and a prospective cohort. *PLoS One.* 2018 2018. PMID: 29906273.
- ²⁴⁷ Rose AA, Elser C, et al. Blood levels of vitamin D and early stage breast cancer prognosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Breast Cancer Res Treat.* 2013 PMID: 24104883.
- ²⁴⁸ Stoll F, Akladios CY, Mathelin C. [Vitamin D and breast cancer: is there a link?]. *Gynecol Obstet Fertil.* 2013 Epub 2013 PMID: 23562418.
- ²⁴⁹ Hu K, Callen DF, Li J, Zheng H. Circulating Vitamin D and Overall Survival in Breast Cancer Patients: A Dose-Response Meta-Analysis of Cohort Studies. *Integr Cancer Ther.* 2017 PMID: 28589744.
- ²⁵⁰ Hatse S, et al. Vitamin D status breast cancer diagnosis: correlation with tumor characteristics, disease outcome, & genetic determinants of vitamin D insufficiency. *Carcinogenesis.* 2012 PMID: 22623648.
- ²⁵¹ Peppone LJ, Rickles AS, et al. The association between breast cancer prognostic indicators and blood 25-OH vitamin D levels. *Ann Surg Oncol.* 2012 PMID: 22446898.
- ²⁵² Abulkhair O, Saadeddin A, et al. Vitamin D levels & breast cancer characteristics: Findings in patients from Saudi Arabia. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol.* 2016 Epub PMID: 26554935.

- ²⁵³ de Sousa Almeida-Filho B, et al. Vitamin D deficiency is associated with poor breast cancer prognostic features in postmenopausal women. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol*. 2017 Epub 2017 PMID:29031688.
- ²⁵⁴ Colaris MJL, van der Hulst RR, et al. Vitamin D deficiency as a risk factor for the development of autoantibodies in patients with ASIA and silicone breast implants: a cohort study and review of the literature. *Clin Rheumatol*. 2017. Epub 2017. PMID: 28303359.
- ²⁵⁵ Sarre ME, Annweiler C, et al. Association between bullous pemphigoid and hypovitaminosis D in older inpatients: Results from a case-control study. *Eur J Intern Med*. 2016. Epub 2016. PMID: 26912020.
- ²⁵⁶ Glade MJ. Vitamin D: health panacea or false prophet? *Nutrition*. 2013 PMID: 23085014.
- ²⁵⁷ www.cancer.gov Common Cancer Types
- ²⁵⁸ Osborne JE, Hutchinson PE. Vitamin D and systemic cancer: is this relevant to malignant melanoma? *Br J Dermatol*. 2002 PMID: 12174089.
- ²⁵⁹ Gröber U, Kisters K, Adamietz IA. [Vitamin D in oncology: Update 2015]. *Med Monatsschr Pharm*. 2015 PMID: 26837159.
- ²⁶⁰ Dobnig H, Pilz S, Schrnagl H, Renner W, Seelhorst U, Wellnitz B, et al. Independent association of low blood 25-hydroxyvitamin d and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin d levels with all-cause and cardiovascular mortality. *Arch Intern Med*. 2008 PMID: 18574092.
- ²⁶¹ Modarresi-Ghazani F, Hejazi ME, Gharekhani A, et al. Role of Vitamin D in Cardiovascular Disease. *Arch Iran Med*. 2016 PMID: 27179169.
- ²⁶² Rai V, Agrawal DK. Role of Vitamin D in Cardiovascular Diseases. *Endocrinol Metab Clin North Am*. 2017 PMID: 29080634.
- ²⁶³ Anderson JL, May HT, Horne BD, et al. Intermountain Heart Collaborative (IHC) Study Group. Relation of vitamin D deficiency to cardiovascular risk factors, disease status, and incident events in a general healthcare population. *Am J Cardiol*. 2010 PMID: 20854958.
- ²⁶⁴ Wang L, Song Y, Manson JE, et al. Circulating 25-hydroxy-vitamin D and risk of cardiovascular disease: a meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Circ Cardiovasc Qual Outcomes*. 2012. PMID: 23149428
- ²⁶⁵ Skaaby T, Thuesen BH, Linneberg A. Vitamin D, Cardiovascular Disease and Risk Factors. *Adv Exp Med Biol*. 2017 PMID: 29124703.
- ²⁶⁶ Michos ED, Melamed ML. Vitamin D and cardiovascular disease risk. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*. 2008 PMID: 18090651.
- ²⁶⁷ Vacek JL, Vanga SR, Good M, et al. Vitamin D deficiency and supplementation and relation to cardiovascular health. *Am J Cardiol*. 2012. Epub 2011. PMID: 22071212.
- ²⁶⁸ Tanik N, Balbaloglu O, Ucar M, Sarp U, et al. Does vitamin D deficiency trigger carpal tunnel syndrome? *J Back Musculoskelet Rehabil*. 2016. PMID: 27062466.
- ²⁶⁹ Demiruyek BE, Gundogdu AA. The effect of vitamin D levels on pain in carpal tunnel syndrome. *Orthop Traumatol Surg Res*. 2017 PMID: 28552837.
- ²⁷⁰ Deora V, Aylward N, et al. Blood Vitamins and Minerals at Diagnosis and Follow-up in Children with Celiac Disease. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr*. 2017. PMID: 28738401.
- ²⁷¹ Berridge MJ. Vitamin D cell signalling in health and disease. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*. 2015 PMID: 25998734.
- ²⁷² Saunders DE, Christensen C, Lawrence WD, Malviya VK, Malone JM, Williams JR, Deppe G. Receptors for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in gynecologic neoplasms. *GynecolOncol*. 1992 PMID: 1312051.
- ²⁷³ Friedrich M, Rafi L, Mitschele T, Tilgen W, Schmidt W, et al. Analysis of the vitamin D system in cervical carcinomas, breast cancer and ovarian cancer. *Recent Results Cancer Res*. 2003 PMID: 12899526.
- ²⁷⁴ Hosono S, Matsuo K, Kajiyama H, Hirose K, et al. Association between dietary calcium and vitamin D intake and cervical carcinogenesis among Japanese women. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2010 PMID: 20197786.
- ²⁷⁵ Özgü E, Yılmaz N, Başer E, Güngör T, Erkaya S, et al. Could 25-OH vitamin D deficiency be a reason for HPV infection persistence in cervical premalignant lesions? *J Exp Ther Oncol*. 2016 PMID: 28471122.
- ²⁷⁶ Shim J, Pérez A, et al. Association Between Serum 25-Hydroxyvitamin D Level and Human Papillomavirus Cervicovaginal Infection in Women in the United States. *J Infect Dis*. 2016 PMID: 26908722.
- ²⁷⁷ Silva ME, Silva ME, et al. Vitamin D overload and experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection: parasitological and histopathological aspects. *Comp Biochem Physiol Comp Physiol*. 1993 PMID: 8094657.
- ²⁷⁸ Paterson CR. Vitamin D deficiency rickets and allegations of non-accidental injury. *Acta Paediatr*. 2009 PMID: 19572990.
- ²⁷⁹ Cannell JJ, Holick MF. Multiple unexplained fractures in infants and child physical abuse. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol*. 2018 PMID: 27641737.
- ²⁸⁰ Aihcenter.net 2015 UCLA Newsroom
- ²⁸¹ <https://healthyforgood.heart.org/eat-smart/articles/saturated-fats>
- ²⁸² www.nhlbi.nih.gov
- ²⁸³ <http://ipalc.org/2015/03/75-of-heart-attacks-occur-with-normal-cholesterol-advanced-lipid-testing-finds-risk/>

- ²⁸⁴ Jung KE, Woo YR, Lee JS, Shin JH, et al. Effect of topical vitamin D on chronic kidney disease-associated pruritus: An open-label pilot study. *J Dermatol*. 2015 PMID: 25916632.
- ²⁸⁵ Gerwin RD. A review of myofascial pain and fibromyalgia--factors that promote their persistence. *Acupunct Med*. 2005. PMID: 16259310.
- ²⁸⁶ Le Goaziou MF, Bodier E, Souweine G, et al. [Musculoskeletal chronic pains and Vitamin D deficiency. Study before after in general practice]. *Presse Med*. 2013. PMID: 23332894.
- ²⁸⁷ Blagojevic Z, Nikolic V, Kusic-Tepavcevic D, et al. Musculoskeletal Pain and Vitamin D Deficiency in Children: A Pilot Follow-up Study of Vitamin D Therapy in Musculoskeletal/Orthopedic Conditions. *Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech*. 2016. PMID: 26936061.
- ²⁸⁸ Heulens N, Korf H, Cielien N, et al. Vitamin D deficiency exacerbates COPD-like characteristics in the lungs of cigarette smoke-exposed mice. *Respir Res*. 2015. PMID: 26376849.
- ²⁸⁹ Zhu M, et al. The association between vitamin D and COPD risk, severity, and exacerbation: an updated systematic review and meta-analysis. *Int J Chron Obstruct Pulmon Dis*. 2016. PMID: 27799758.
- ²⁹⁰ von Känel R, Müller-Hartmannsgruber V, Kokinogenis G, Egloff N. Vitamin D and central hypersensitivity in patients with chronic pain. *Pain Med*. 2014. PMID: 24730754.
- ²⁹¹ Hsiao MY, et al. Is Blood Hypovitaminosis D Associated with Chronic Widespread Pain Including Fibromyalgia? A Meta-analysis of Observational Studies. *Pain Physician*. 2015. PMID: 26431141.
- ²⁹² Yilmaz R, Salli A, et al. Efficacy of vitamin D replacement therapy on patients with chronic nonspecific widespread musculoskeletal pain with vitamin D deficiency. *Int J Rheum Dis*. 2016. PMID: 27860257.
- ²⁹³ Youssef D, Grant WB, Peiris AN. Vitamin D deficiency: A potential risk factor for Clostridium difficile infection. *Risk Manag Healthc Policy*. 2012 PMID: 23097616.
- ²⁹⁴ Sahay T, et al. Vitamin D deficiency is associated with community-acquired clostridium difficile infection: a case-control study. *BMC Infect Dis*. 2014 PMID: 25471926.
- ²⁹⁵ van der Wilden GM, et al. Vitamin D status and severity of Clostridium difficile infections: a prospective cohort study in hospitalized adults. *JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr*. 2015 PMID: 24408036.
- ²⁹⁶ Quraishi SA, Litonjua AA, Moromizato T, et al. Association between prehospital vitamin D status and hospital-acquired Clostridium difficile infections. *JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr*. 2015 PMID: 24492311.
- ²⁹⁷ Wong KK, Lee R, et al. Prolonged Clostridium difficile Infection May Be Associated with Vitamin D Deficiency. *JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr*. 2016 PMID: 25623479.
- ²⁹⁸ Fehér J, Kovács I, Corrado BG. [Cod liver oil. A natural Vitamin D for preserving health]. *Orv Hetil*. 2011 PMID: 21324803.
- ²⁹⁹ Pettersen JA. Vitamin D and executive functioning: Are higher levels better? *J Clin Exp Neuropsychol*. 2016 PMID: 26708262.
- ³⁰⁰ Martineau AR, Jolliffe DA, et al. Vitamin D supplementation to prevent acute respiratory tract infections: systematic review and meta-analysis of individual participant data. *BMJ*. 2017 PMID: 28202713.
- ³⁰¹ Lointier P, Wargovich MJ, Saez S, Levin B, et al. The role of vitamin D3 in the proliferation of a human colon cancer cell line in vitro. *Anticancer Res*. 1987 PMID: 2823686.
- ³⁰² Maalmi H, et al. Relationship of very low blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 levels with long-term survival in a large cohort of colorectal cancer patients from Germany. *Eur J Epidemiol*. 2017 PMID: 28884317.
- ³⁰³ Syal SK, et al. Vitamin D deficiency, coronary artery disease, and endothelial dysfunction: observations from a coronary angiographic study in Indian patients. *J Invasive Cardiol*. 2012 PMID: 22865308.
- ³⁰⁴ Demir M, Demir C, Keçeoğlu S. The relationship between vitamin D deficiency and coronary artery ectasia. *Postepy Kardiol Interwencyjne*. 2014 PMID: 25489316.
- ³⁰⁵ Gilman J, et al. Determinants of vitamin D status in adult Crohn's disease patients, with emphasis on supplemental vitamin D use. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2006. PMID: 16493452.
- ³⁰⁶ Jørgensen SP, Hvas CL, Agnholt J, et al. Active Crohn's disease is associated with low vitamin D levels. *J Crohns Colitis*. 2013. PubMed PMID: 23403039.
- ³⁰⁷ Ye L, Lin Z, Liu J, Cao Q. Vitamin D Deficiency Is Associated with Endoscopic Severity in Patients with Crohn's Disease. *Gastroenterol Res Pract*. 2017. PMID: 29348747.
- ³⁰⁸ Higgins DM, Wischmeyer PE, et al. Relationship of vitamin D deficiency to clinical outcomes in critically ill patients. *JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr*. 2012 PMID: 22523178.
- ³⁰⁹ de Haan K, et al. Vitamin D deficiency as a risk factor for infection, sepsis and mortality in the critically ill: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Crit Care*. 2014 PMID: 25475621.
- ³¹⁰ McNally JD, Nama N, O'Hearn K, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in critically ill children: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Crit Care*. 2017 PMID: 29169388.
- ³¹¹ Flynn L, Zimmerman LH, McNorton K, Dolman M, Tyburski J, Baylor A, et al. Effects of vitamin D deficiency in critically ill surgical patients. *Am J Surg*. 2012 PMID: 22206852.
- ³¹² Rovner AJ, et al. Vitamin D insufficiency in children, adolescents, and young adults with cystic fibrosis despite routine oral supplementation. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2007 PMID: 18065588.
- ³¹³ Smith BA, Cogswell A, Garcia G. Vitamin D and depressive symptoms in children with cystic fibrosis. *Psychosomatics*. 2014 PMID: 23473446.

- ³¹⁴ Lee MJ, Kearns MD, Smith EM, Hao L, Ziegler TR, Alvarez JA, Tangpricha V. Free25-Hydroxyvitamin D Concentrations in Cystic Fibrosis. *Am J Med Sci*. 2015 PMID: 26512456.
- ³¹⁵ Zittermann A, Gummert JF, Börgermann J. Vitamin D deficiency and mortality. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*. 2009 PMID: 19710612.
- ³¹⁶ Schöttker B, et al. Blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels and overall mortality. A systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2013 PMID: 22343489.
- ³¹⁷ Khaw KT, et al. Blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D, mortality, & incident cardiovascular disease, respiratory disease, cancers, & fractures: a 13-y prospective population study. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2014 PMID: 25332334
- ³¹⁸ Skaaby T. The relationship of vitamin D status to risk of cardiovascular disease and mortality. *Dan Med J*. 2015 PMID: 25634511.
- ³¹⁹ Moraes RB, Friedman G, et al. Vitamin D deficiency is independently associated with mortality among critically ill patients. *Clinics (Sao Paulo)*. 2015 PMID: 26039948.
- ³²⁰ Gaksch M, et al. Vitamin D and mortality: Individual participant data meta-analysis of standardized 25-hydroxyvitamin D in 26,916 individuals from a European consortium. *PLoS One*. 2017 PMID: 28207791.
- ³²¹ Brenner H, Jansen L, Saum KU, Holleczeck B, et al. Vitamin D Supplementation Trials Aimed at Reducing Mortality Have Much Higher Power When Focusing on People with Low Blood 25 Hydroxyvitamin D Concentrations. *J Nutr*. 2017 PMID: 28539415.
- ³²² Bjelakovic G, Gluud LL, Nikolova D, et al. Vitamin D supplementation for prevention of mortality in adults. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2014 PMID: 24414552.
- ³²³ Ford J, Hategan A, Bourgeois JA, Tisi DK, Xiong GL. Hypovitaminosis D in Delirium: Retrospective Cross-sectional Study. *Can Geriatr J*. 2013. PMID: 24278095.
- ³²⁴ Chiang M, Natarajan R, Fan X. Vitamin D in schizophrenia: a clinical review. *Evid Based Ment Health*. 2016. PMID: 26767392.
- ³²⁵ Annweiler C, Fantino B, Le Gall D, et al. Severe vitamin D deficiency is associated with advanced-stage dementia in geriatric inpatients. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2011 PMID: 21226693.
- ³²⁶ Annweiler C. Vitamin D in dementia prevention. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*. 2016 PMID: 27116242.
- ³²⁷ Mellanby M, Pattison CL. THE ACTION OF VITAMIN D IN PREVENTING THE SPREAD AND PROMOTING THE ARREST OF CARIES IN CHILDREN. *Br Med J*. 1928 PMID: 2077432.
- ³²⁸ Hujoel PP. Vitamin D and dental caries in controlled clinical trials: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutr Rev*. 2013 PMID: 23356636.
- ³²⁹ Schroth RJ, Rabbani R, Loewen G, Moffatt ME. Vitamin D and Dental Caries in Children. *J Dent Res*. 2016 PMID: 26553883.
- ³³⁰ Kühnisch J, Thiering E, et al. Fluoride/vitamin D tablet supplementation in infants-effects on dental health after 10 years. *Clin Oral Investig*. 2016. PMID: 27928689.
- ³³¹ Tanaka K, et al. Higher vitamin D intake during pregnancy is associated with reduced risk of dental caries in young Japanese children. *Ann Epidemiol*. 2015 PMID: 25956333.
- ³³² Holick MF. The vitamin D deficiency pandemic: Approaches for diagnosis, treatment and prevention. *Rev Endocr Metab Disord*. 2017. PubMed PMID: 28516265.
- ³³³ Rooze S, Mathieu F, et al. Effect of calcium and vitamin D on growth, rickets and Kashin-Beck disease in 0-to 5-year-old children in a rural area of central Tibet. *Trop Med Int Health*. 2016 PMID: 27102369.
- ³³⁴ Dietrich T, Nunn M, Dawson-Hughes B, et al. Association between blood concentrations of 25-hydroxyvitamin D and gingival inflammation. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2005 PMID: 16155270.
- ³³⁵ Bryce G, et al. Vitamin D deficiency as a suspected causative factor in the failure of an immediately placed dental implant: a case report. *J R Nav Med Serv*. 2014 PMID: 25895415.
- ³³⁶ Fretwurst T, Grunert S, Woelber JP, Nelson K, Semper-Hogg W. Vitamin D deficiency in early implant failure: two case reports. *Int J Implant Dent*. 2016 PMID: 27888492.
- ³³⁷ Kawakami M, Takano-Yamamoto T. Orthodontic treatment of a patient with hypophosphatemic vitamin D-resistant rickets. *ASDC J Dent Child*. 1997 PMID: 9466008.
- ³³⁸ Wang CJ, McCauley LK. Osteoporosis and Periodontitis. *Curr Osteoporos Rep*. 2016 PMID: 27696284.
- ³³⁹ Bashutski JD, Eber RM, Kinney JS, Benavides E, Maitra S, Braun TM, et al. The impact of vitamin D status on periodontal surgery outcomes. *J Dent Res*. 2011 PMID: 21555774.
- ³⁴⁰ Schroth RJ, Jeal NS, Kliever E, Sellers EA. The relationship between vitamin D and severe early childhood caries: a pilot study. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res*. 2012 PMID: 22811377.
- ³⁴¹ Schroth RJ, Levi JA, Sellers EA, Friel J, et al. Vitamin D status of children with severe early childhood caries: a case-control study. *BMC Pediatr*. 2013 PMID: 24160554.
- ³⁴² Deane S, et al. Combined deficiencies of 25-hydroxyvitamin D and anemia in preschool children with severe early childhood caries: A case-control study. *Paediatr Child Health*. 2018 PMID: 29769814.
- ³⁴³ Torres T, et al. Psoriasis: the visible killer. *Rev Port Cardiol*. 2014 PMID: 24525359.
- ³⁴⁴ Brooks JK. Psoriasis: A review of systemic comorbidities and dental management considerations. *Quintessence Int*. 2018 PMID: 29335689.
- ³⁴⁵ Maleki M, Nahidi Y, Azizahari S, et al. Blood 25-OH Vitamin D Level in Psoriatic Patients and Comparison with Control Subjects. *J Cutan Med Surg*. 2016 PMID: 26654984.

- ³⁴⁶ Oteri G, Cicciù M, et al. Does Vitamin D3 Have an Impact on Clinical and Biochemical Parameters Related to Third Molar Surgery. *J Craniofac Surg*. 2016 PMID: 26845098.
- ³⁴⁷ Schroth RJ, Smith PJ, Whalen JC, et al. Prevalence of caries among preschool-aged children in a northern Manitoba community. *J Can Dent Assoc*. 2005 PMID: 15649337.
- ³⁴⁸ Zhan Y, Samietz S, Holfreter B, Hannemann et al. Prospective Study of Blood 25-hydroxy Vitamin D and Tooth Loss. *J Dent Res*. 2014 PMID: 24828383.
- ³⁴⁹ Foster BL, Nociti FH Jr, et al. The rachitic tooth. *Endocr Rev*. 2014 PMID: 23939820.
- ³⁵⁰ Kjergaard M, Waterlo K, Wang CE, Almås B, et al. Effect of vitamin D supplement on depression scores in people with low levels of blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D: nested case-control study and randomised clinical trial. *Br J Psychiatry*. 2012 PMID: 22790678.
- ³⁵¹ Black LJ, Jacoby P, Allen KL, et al. Low vitamin D levels are associated with symptoms of depression in young adult males. *Aust N Z J Psychiatry*. 2014 PMID: 24226892.
- ³⁵² Ju SY, Lee YJ, et al. Blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels and the risk of depression: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Nutr Health Aging*. 2013 PMID: 23636546.
- ³⁵³ Shaffer JA, Edmondson D, et al. Vitamin D supplementation for depressive symptoms: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Psychosom Med*. 2014 PMID: 24632894.
- ³⁵⁴ Wong SK, Chin KY, Ima-Nirwana S. Vitamin D and Depression: The Evidence from an Indirect Clue to Treatment Strategy. *Curr Drug Targets*. 2018 PMID: 28914205.
- ³⁵⁵ Pelajo CF, Lopez-Benitez JM, Miller LC. Vitamin D and autoimmune rheumatologic disorders. *Autoimmun Rev*. 2010 PMID: 20146942.
- ³⁵⁶ Thompson C, et al. The pathogenesis of dermatomyositis. *Br J Dermatol*. 2017 PMID: 28542733.
- ³⁵⁷ Peacocke M, Djurkinak E, Thys-Jacobs S. Treatment of desquamative inflammatory vaginitis with vitamin D: a case report. *Cutis*. 2008 PMID: 18306853.
- ³⁵⁸ Bener A, Alsaied A, Al-Ali M, High prevalence of vitamin D deficiency in type 1 diabetes mellitus and healthy children. *Acta Diabetol*. 2009 PMID: 18846317.
- ³⁵⁹ Mutlu A, Mutlu GY, Özsü E, Çizmecioglu FM, Hatun Ş. Vitamin D deficiency in children and adolescents with type 1 diabetes. *J Clin Res Pediatr Endocrinol*. 2011 PMID: 22155459.
- ³⁶⁰ O'Hartaigh B, Neil Thomas G, Silbernagel G, et al. Association of 25-hydroxyvitamin D with type 2 diabetes among patients undergoing coronary angiography: cross-sectional findings from the LUDwigshafen Risk and Cardiovascular Health (LURIC) Study. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)*. 2013 PMID: 22924597.
- ³⁶¹ Mirhosseini N, et al. The Effect of Improved Blood 25-Hydroxyvitamin D Status on Glycemic Control in Diabetic Patients: A Meta-Analysis. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2017 PMID: 28957454.
- ³⁶² Tiwari S, Pratyush DD, Gupta B, Dwivedi A, Prevalence and severity of vitamin D deficiency in patients with diabetic foot infection. *Br J Nutr*. 2012 PMID: 22715859.
- ³⁶³ Li DM, Zhang Y, et al. [The association between vitamin D deficiency and diabetic nephropathy in type 2 diabetic patients]. *Zhonghua Nei Ke Za Zhi*. 2013 PMID: 24439194.
- ³⁶⁴ Tiwari S, et al. Vitamin D deficiency is associated with inflammatory cytokine concentrations in patients with diabetic foot infection. *Br J Nutr*. 2014 PMID: 25331710.
- ³⁶⁵ Celikbilek A, et al. Decreased blood vitamin D levels are associated with diabetic peripheral neuropathy in a rural area of Turkey. *Acta Neurol Belg*. 2015 PMID: 24841640.
- ³⁶⁶ Alamdari A, Mozafari R, Tafakhori A, et al. An inverse association between blood vitamin D levels with the presence and severity of impaired nerve conduction velocity and large fiber peripheral neuropathy in diabetic subjects. *Neurol Sci*. 2015 PMID: 25851730.
- ³⁶⁷ Caretta N, Vigili de Kreutzenberg S, et al. Hypovitaminosis D is associated with lower urinary tract symptoms and benign prostate hyperplasia in type 2 diabetes. *Andrology*. 2015 PMID: 26339755.
- ³⁶⁸ Xiao X, Wang Y, Hou Y, Han F, Ren J, Hu Z. Vitamin D deficiency and related risk factors in patients with diabetic nephropathy. *J Int Med Res*. 2016 PMID: 26944386.
- ³⁶⁹ Cannell JJ, Hollis BW. Use of vitamin D in clinical practice. *Altern Med Rev* 2008 PMID: 18377099.
- ³⁷⁰ Bordelon P, Ghetu MV, Langan RC. Recognition and management of vitamin D deficiency. *Am Fam Physician*. 2009 PMID: 19835345.
- ³⁷¹ Schöttker B, Brenner H. Vitamin D as a Resilience Factor, Helpful for Survival of Potentially Fatal Conditions: A Hypothesis Emerging from Recent Findings of the ESTHER Cohort Study and the CHANCES Consortium. *Nutrients*. 2015 PubMed PMID: 25954901.
- ³⁷² Eserian, JK. Vitamin D as an effective treatment approach for drug abuse and addiction. *Journal of Medical Hypotheses and Ideas*. 2013. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmhi.2013.02.001>
- ³⁷³ Trinko JR, Land BB, Solecki WB, Wickham RJ, Tellez LA, et al. Vitamin D3: A Role in Dopamine Circuit Regulation, Diet-Induced Obesity, and Drug Consumption. *eNeuro*. 2016 PMID: 2725762
- ³⁷⁴ Montenero AS. Drugs producing vitamin deficiencies. *Acta Vitaminol Enzymol*. 1980 PMID: 7211625.
- ³⁷⁵ Hathcock JN. Metabolic mechanisms of drug-nutrient interactions. *Fed Proc*. 1985 PMID: 3881283.
- ³⁷⁶ <https://www.consumerreports.org/cro/news/2010/03/q-a-do-medications-lower-your-levels-of-vitamin-d/index.htm>

- ³⁷⁷ Djukic M, Onken ML, Schütze S, Redlich S, et al. Vitamin d deficiency reduces the immune response, phagocytosis rate, and intracellular killing rate of microglial cells. *Infect Imm.un.* 2014 PMID: 24686054.
- ³⁷⁸ Heimbeck I, Wjst M, Apfelbacher CJ. Low vitamin D blood level is inversely associated with eczema in children and adolescents in Germany. *Allergy.* 2013 PMID: 23751100.
- ³⁷⁹ Busch A, Hoffjan S, Bergmann F, et al. Vascular type Ehlers-Danlos syndrome is associated with platelet dysfunction and low vitamin D blood concentration. *Orphanet J Rare Dis.* 2016 PMID: 27488172.
- ³⁸⁰ Holick MF, et al. Multiple fractures in infants who have Ehlers-Danlos/hypermobility syndrome and or vitamin D deficiency: A case series of 72 infants whose parents were accused of child abuse and neglect. *Dermatoendocrinol.* 2017 PMID: 29511428.
- ³⁸¹ Connolly V, McConnell AA, McGaritty G. Battered granny or spontaneous fractures? A legal dilemma. *Postgrad Med J.* 1995 PMID: PMC2398255.
- ³⁸² Tuliani TA, Shenoy M, Deshmukh A, Rathod A, et al. Major electrocardiographic abnormalities and 25-hydroxy vitamin D deficiency: insights from National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey-III. *Clin Cardiol.* 2014 PMID: 25224216.
- ³⁸³ Moore D, Wahl R, Levy P. Hypovitaminosis D presenting as diffuse myalgia in a 22-year-old woman: a case report. *J Emerg Med.* 2014. PMID: 24725820.
- ³⁸⁴ Ciavattini A, Serri M, Delli Carpini G, Morini S, Clemente N. Ovarian endometriosis and vitamin D blood levels. *Gynecol Endocrinol.* 2017 PMID: 27809683.
- ³⁸⁵ Menon B, Harinarayan CV. The effect of anti epileptic drug therapy on blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D and parameters of calcium and bone metabolism--a longitudinal study. *Seizure.* 2010 PMID: 20144552.
- ³⁸⁶ Holló A, Clemens Z, Lakatos P. Epilepsy and vitamin D. *Int J Neurosci.* 2014 PMID: 24063762.
- ³⁸⁷ Lee YJ, Park KM, Kim YM, Yeon GM, Nam SO. Longitudinal change of vitamin D status in children with epilepsy on antiepileptic drugs: prevalence and risk factors. *Pediatr Neurol.* 2015 PMID: 25492388.
- ³⁸⁸ www.Epilepsy.com and www.MayoClinic.org
- ³⁸⁹ Wirrell EC. Epilepsy-related injuries. *Epilepsia.* 2006 PMID: 17044832.
- ³⁹⁰ Pesić M, Radojković D, Radenković S, Spasić M, Lukić S. [Epileptic seizure as the first sign of hypoparathyroidism]. *Vojnosanit Pregl.* 2011 PMID: 21425623.
- ³⁹¹ Seedat F, Daya R, Bhana SA. Hypoparathyroidism Causing Seizures: When Epilepsy Does Not Fit. *Case Rep Med.* 2018 PMID: 29808096.
- ³⁹² Scorza FA, Albuquerque Md, Arida RM, Terra VC, Machado HR, Cavalheiro EA. Benefits of sunlight: vitamin D deficiency might increase the risk of sudden unexpected death in epilepsy. *Med Hypotheses.* 2010 PMID: 19666211.
- ³⁹³ Décard BF, von Ahsen N, Grunwald T, Streit F, Stroet A, Niggemeier P, et al. Low vitamin D and elevated immunoreactivity against Epstein-Barr virus before first clinical manifestation of multiple sclerosis. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry.* 2012 PMID: 22888143.
- ³⁹⁴ Caretta N, de Kreutzenberg SV, Valente U, Guarneri G, et al. Hypovitaminosis D is associated with erectile dysfunction in type 2 diabetes. *Endocrine.* 2016 PMID: 26758995.
- ³⁹⁵ Balasubramanian S, Shivbalan S, Kumar PS. Hypocalcemia due to vitamin D deficiency in exclusively breastfed infants. *Indian Pediatr.* 2006 PMID: 16585820.
- ³⁹⁶ Pirker-Frühauß UM, Friesenbichler J, Urban EC, et al. Osteoporosis in children and young adults: a late effect after chemotherapy for bone sarcoma. *Clin Orthop Relat Res.* 2012 PMID: 22806259
- ³⁹⁷ Demirci G, Karaman Erdur S, Ozsuteu M, Eliacik M, et al. Dry Eye Assessment in Patients With Vitamin D Deficiency. *Eye Contact Lens.* 2016 PMID: 27660921.
- ³⁹⁸ Yildirim P, Garip Y, Karci AA, Guler T. Dry eye in vitamin D deficiency: more than an incidental association. *Int J Rheum Dis.* 2016 PMID: 26269110.
- ³⁹⁹ Meng YF, Lu J, Xing Q, Tao JJ, Xiao P. Lower Blood Vitamin D Level Was Associated with Risk of Dry Eye Syndrome. *Med Sci Monit.* 2017 PMID: 28487505.
- ⁴⁰⁰ Bae SH, Shin YJ, Kim HK, Hyon JY, et al. Vitamin D Supplementation for Patients with Dry Eye Syndrome Refractory to Conventional Treatment. *Sci Rep.* 2016 PMID: 27698364.
- ⁴⁰¹ Shetty R, Deshpande K, Deshmukh R, Jayadev C, Shroff R. Bowman Break and Subbasal Nerve Plexus Changes in a Patient with Dry Eye Presenting With Chronic Ocular Pain and Vitamin D Deficiency. *Cornea.* 2016 PMID: 26890669.
- ⁴⁰² Kizilgul M, Kan S, Ozcelik O, et al. Vitamin D Replacement Improves Tear Osmolarity in Patients with Vitamin D Deficiency. *Semin Ophthalmol.* 2017 PMID: 28876961.
- ⁴⁰³ García-Carrasco M, Jiménez-Herrera EA, Gálvez-Romero JL, de Lara LV, Mendoza-Pinto C, Etchegaray-Morales I, Munguía-Realpozo P, Ruíz-Arteguielles A, et al. Vitamin D and Sjögren syndrome. *Autoimmun Rev.* 2017 PMID: 28411165.
- ⁴⁰⁴ Annweiler C, Beauchet O. Questioning vitamin D status of elderly fallers and nonfallers: a meta-analysis to address a 'forgotten step'. *J Intern Med.* 2015 PMID: 24697944.
- ⁴⁰⁵ Duval GT, et al. Vitamin D and the Mechanisms, Circumstances and Consequences of Falls in Older Adults: A Case-Control Study. *J Nutr Health Aging.* 2017 PMID: 29188894.

- ⁴⁰⁶ Bischoff-Ferrari H. Vitamin D: what is an adequate vitamin D level and how much supplementation is necessary? *Best Pract Res Clin Rheumatol*. 2009 PMID: 19945690.
- ⁴⁰⁷ LeBlanc E, Chou R, Zakher B, Daeges M, et al. Screening for Vitamin D Deficiency: Systematic Review for the U.S. Preventive Services Task Force Recommendation [Internet]. Rockville (MD): Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality (US); 2014 PMID: 25521000.
- ⁴⁰⁸ Kısacık B, Kaya SU, Pehlivan Y, Tasliyurt T, Sayarlioglu M, et al. Decreased vitamin D levels in patients with familial mediterranean fever. *Rheumatol Int*. 2013 PMID: 22187059.
- ⁴⁰⁹ Dağdeviren-Çakır A, Arvas A, Barut K, Gür E, Kasapoğlu Ö. Blood vitamin D levels during activation and remission periods of patients with juvenile idiopathic arthritis and familial Mediterranean fever. *Türk J Pediatr*. 2016 PMID: 27976551.
- ⁴¹⁰ Johnson K, Sattari M. Vitamin D deficiency and fatigue: an unusual presentation. *Springerplus*. 2015 PubMed PMID: 26543719.
- ⁴¹¹ Anagnostis P, Karras S, Goulis DG. Vitamin D in human reproduction: a narrative review. *Int J Clin Pract*. 2013 PMID: 23294318.
- ⁴¹² Bøllehuus Hansen L, et al. Selection of High-Quality Spermatozoa May Be Promoted by Activated Vitamin D in the Woman. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2017 PMID: 27977320.
- ⁴¹³ Huisman AM, White KP, Algra A, Harth M, Vieth R, et al. Vitamin D levels in women with systemic lupus erythematosus and fibromyalgia. *J Rheumatol*. 2001 PMID: 11708429.
- ⁴¹⁴ Karras S, Rapti E, Matsoukas S, Kotsa K. Vitamin D in Fibromyalgia: A Causative or Confounding Biological Interplay? *Nutrients*. 2016 PMID: 27271665.
- ⁴¹⁵ Ehlayel MS, Bener A, Sabbah A. Is high prevalence of vitamin D deficiency evidence for asthma and allergy risks? *Eur Ann Allergy Clin Immunol*. 2011 PMID: 21789969.
- ⁴¹⁶ Zhou J, Huang P, Liu P, Hao Q, Chen S, Dong B, et al. Association of vitamin D deficiency and frailty: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Maturitas*. 2016 PMID: 27823748.
- ⁴¹⁷ Buta B, Choudhury PP, Xue QL, Chaves P, Bandeen-Roche K, Shardell M, Semba RD, et al. The Association of Vitamin D Deficiency and Incident Frailty in Older Women: The Role of Cardiometabolic Diseases. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2017 PMID: 28008596.
- ⁴¹⁸ Wong YY, McCaul KA, Yeap BB, Hankey GJ, Flicker L, et al. Low vitamin D status is an independent predictor of increased frailty and all-cause mortality in older men: Health in Men Study. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2013 PMID: 23788685.
- ⁴¹⁹ Mahendra A, Karishma, Choudhury BK, Sharma T, Bansal N, Bansal R, Gupta S. Vitamin D and gastrointestinal cancer. *J Lab Physicians*. 2018 Central PMID: 29403195.
- ⁴²⁰ Al-Shoha A, Qiu S, Palnitkar S, Rao DS. Osteomalacia with bone marrow fibrosis due to severe vitamin D deficiency after a gastrointestinal bypass operation for severe obesity. *Endocr Pract*. 2009 PMID: 19491072.
- ⁴²¹ Beauchet O, Hélarl D, Montero-Odasso M, et al. Hypovitaminosis D in geriatric inpatients: a marker of severity of chronic diseases. *Aging Clin Exp Res*. 2012 PMID: 21737996.
- ⁴²² Hélarl D, Mateus-Hamdan L, Beauchet O, Annweiler C. Hypovitaminosis D in geriatric acute care unit: a biomarker of longer length of stay. *Dis Markers*. 2013 PMID: 24223464.
- ⁴²³ Beauchet O, Launay C, de Decker L, Fantino B, Kabeshova A, Annweiler C. Who is at risk of long hospital stay among patients admitted to geriatric acute care unit? Results from a prospective cohort study. *J Nutr Health Aging*. 2013 PMID: 24097024.
- ⁴²⁴ Yuan Y, Cai Z, Dai Y, Hong Q, Wang X, Zhu L, Xu P, You L, Wang X, Ji C, Wen J, Guo X. Association of Maternal Blood 25-Hydroxyvitamin D Concentrations with Risk of Gestational Anemia. *Cell Physiol Biochem*. 2017;43(4):1526-1532. Epub 2017 Oct 16. PubMed PMID: 29035877.
- ⁴²⁵ Maghbooli Z, Hossein-Nezhad A, et al. Correlation between vitamin D3 deficiency and insulin resistance in pregnancy. *Diabetes Metab Res Rev*. 2008 PMID: 17607661.
- ⁴²⁶ Arnold DL, Enquobahrie DA, et al. Early pregnancy maternal vitamin D concentrations and risk of gestational diabetes mellitus. *Paediatr Perinat Epidemiol*. 2015 PMID: 25808081.
- ⁴²⁷ Wen J, Hong Q, Zhu L, Xu P, Fu Z, Cui X, You L, Wang X, et al. Association of maternal blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentrations in second and third trimester with risk of gestational diabetes and other pregnancy outcomes. *Int J Obes (Lond)*. 2017 PMID: 28008172.
- ⁴²⁸ Hu L, Zhang Y, Wang X, You L, Xu P, Cui X, et al. Maternal Vitamin D Status and Risk of Gestational Diabetes: a Meta-Analysis. *Cell Physiol Biochem*. 2018 PMID: 29402818.
- ⁴²⁹ Youssef DA, Peiris AN, Kelley JL, Grant WB. The possible roles of vitamin D and curcumin in treating gonorrhea. *Med Hypotheses*. 2013 PMID: 23642399.
- ⁴³⁰ Xu MY, Cao B, Yin J, Wang DF, Chen KL, Lu QB. Vitamin D and Graves' disease: a meta-analysis update. *Nutrients*. 2015 PMID: 26007334.
- ⁴³¹ Dang HX, Liu CJ, Li J, Chen SJ, Xu F. Clinical Significance and Prognostic Effect of Blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D Concentrations in Critical and Severe Hand, Foot and Mouth Disease. *Nutrients*. 2017 PMID: 28489032.
- ⁴³² Holick MF. Vitamin D: A millenium perspective. *J Cell Biochem*. 2003 PMID: 12520530.

- 433 Giovannucci E, Liu Y, Hollis BW, Rimm EB. 25-hydroxyvitamin D and risk of myocardial infarction in men: a prospective study. *Arch Intern Med*. 2008 PMID: 1854182.
- 434 Roy A, Lakshmy R, Tarik M, et al. Independent association of severe vitamin D deficiency as a risk of acute myocardial infarction in Indians. *Indian Heart J*. 2015 PMID: 25820047.
- 435 Judd SE, Tangpricha V. Vitamin D deficiency and risk for cardiovascular disease. *Am J Med Sci*. 2009 PMID:19593102.
- 436 www.cdc.gov
- 437 www.cdc.gov, Heart Disease Fact Sheet/Data & Statistics
- 438 www.cdc.gov, National Center for Health Statistics, For 2015
- 439 www.webmd.com, Heart Disease Overview
- 440 Pilz S, März W, Wellnitz B, Seelhorst U, et al. Association of vitamin D deficiency with heart failure and sudden cardiac death in a large cross-sectional study of patients referred for coronary angiography. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2008 PMID: 18682515.
- 441 Liu LC, Voors AA, van Veldhuisen DJ, van der Veer E, Belonje AM, et al. Vitamin D status and outcomes in heart failure patients. *Eur J Heart Fail*. 2011 PMID: 21543375.
- 442 Gotsman I, Shauer A, Zwas DR, Hellman Y, Keren A, Lotan C, Admon D. Vitamin D deficiency is a predictor of reduced survival in patients with heart failure; vitamin D supplementation improves outcome. *Eur J Heart Fail*. 2012 PMID: 22308011.
- 443 Drechsler C, Pilz S, Obermayer-Pietsch B, Verduijn M, Tomaschitz A, Krane V, et al. Vitamin D deficiency is associated with sudden cardiac death, combined cardiovascular events, and mortality in haemodialysis patients. *Eur Heart J*. 2010 PMID: 20688781.
- 444 Hoan NX, Tong HV, Song LH, et al. Vitamin D deficiency and hepatitis viruses-associated liver diseases: A literature review. *World J Gastroenterol*. 2018 PMID: 29398866.
- 445 Chao CT, Lai CF, Huang JW. Risk factors for herpes zoster reactivation in maintenance hemodialysis patients. *Eur J Intern Med*. 2012 PMID: 22958951.
- 446 Han JE, Jones JL, Tangpricha V, Brown MA, Brown LAS, Hao L, Hebbar G, Lee MJ, et al. High Dose Vitamin D Administration in Ventilated Intensive Care Unit Patients: A Pilot Double Blind Randomized Controlled Trial. *J Clin Transl Endocrinol*. 2016 PMID: 2741908.
- 447 Cauley JA, Lacroix AZ, Wu L, Horvitz M, et al. Blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentrations and risk for hip fractures. *Ann Intern Med*. 2008 PMID: 18711154.
- 448 Johnson AL, Smith JJ, et al. Vitamin D insufficiency in patients with acute hip fractures of all ages and both sexes in a sunny climate. *J Orthop Trauma*. 2013 PMID: 23515125.
- 449 Guerra MT, Feron ET, Viana RD, et al. Elderly with proximal hip fracture present significantly lower levels of 25-hydroxyvitamin D. *Rev Bras Ortop*. 2016 PMID: 2781898.
- 450 Dao CN, Patel P, Overton ET, Rhame F, Pals SL, Johnson C, Bush T, Brooks JT; Study to Understand the Natural History of HIV and AIDS in the Era of Effective Therapy (SUN) Investigators. Low vitamin D among HIV-infected adults: prevalence of and risk factors for low vitamin D Levels in a cohort of HIV-infected adults and comparison to prevalence among adults in the US general population. *Clin Infect Dis*. 2011 PMID: 21217186.
- 451 Crutchley RD, et al. Risk factors for vitamin D deficiency in HIV-infected patients in the south-central United States. *AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses*. 2012 PMID: 21878055.
- 452 Pinzone MR, Di Rosa M, Malaguarnera M, Madeddu G, Focà E, Ceccarelli G, d'Ettorre G, Vullo V, Fischella R, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in HIV infection: an underestimated and undertreated epidemic. *Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci*. 2013 PMID: 23690192.
- 453 Longoni A, Kolling J, Siebert C, Dos Santos JP, da Silva JS, Pettenuzzo LF, Meira-Martins LA, et al. 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 prevents deleterious effects of homocysteine on mitochondrial function and redox status in heart slices. *Nutr Res*. 2017 PMID: 28381354.
- 454 Quraishi SA, Litonjua AA, Moromizato T, Gibbons FK, Camargo CA Jr, Giovannucci E, Christopher KB. Association between prehospital vitamin D status and hospital-acquired bloodstream infections. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2013 PMID: 23945717.
- 455 Quraishi SA, Litonjua AA, Moromizato T, Gibbons FK, Camargo CA Jr, Giovannucci E, Christopher KB. Association between prehospital vitamin D status and hospital-acquired *Clostridium difficile* infections. *JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr*. 2015 PMID: 24492311.
- 456 Hochwald O, Harman-Boehm I, Castel H. Hypovitaminosis D among inpatients in a sunny country. *Isr Med Assoc J*. 2004 PMID: 14986463.
- 457 Braun A, Chang D, Mahadevappa K, Gibbons FK, Liu Y, Giovannucci E, Christopher KB. Association of low blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels and mortality in the critically ill. *Crit Care Med*. 2011 PMID: 21242800.
- 458 Lange N, Litonjua AA, Gibbons FK, Giovannucci E, Christopher KB. Pre-hospital vitamin D concentration, mortality, and bloodstream infection in a hospitalized patient population. *Am J Med*. 2013 PMID: 23787198.

- 459 Moromizato T, Litonjua AA, Braun AB, Gibbons FK, Giovannucci E, Christopher KB. Association of low blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels and sepsis in the critically ill. *Crit Care Med*. 2014 PMID: 23982028.
- 460 Chan KE, Lazarus JM, et al. Association between repeat hospitalization and early intervention in dialysis patients following hospital discharge. *Kidney Int*. 2009 PMID: 19516243.
- 461 Zaidi SA, Singh G, Owajori O, Kela R, Spoor S, Abbas M, Barton F, Rogers C. Vitamin D Deficiency in Medical Inpatients: A Retrospective Study of Implications of Untreated Versus Treated Deficiency. *Nutr Metab Insights*. 2016 PMID: 2768871.
- 462 Bischoff-Ferrari HA, Dawson-Hughes B, Platz A, Orav EJ, Stähelin HB, Willett WC, Can U, Egli A, Mueller NJ, Looser S, Bretscher B, Minder E, Vergopoulos A, Theiler R. Effect of high-dosage cholecalciferol and extended physiotherapy on complications after hip fracture: a randomized controlled trial. *Arch Intern Med*. 2010 PMID: 20458090.
- 463 Weng S, Sprague JE, Oh J, Riek AE, Chin K, et al. Vitamin D deficiency induces high blood pressure and accelerates atherosclerosis in mice. *PLoS One*. 2013 PMID: 23349943.
- 464 Sakamoto R, Jaceldo-Siegl K, Haddad E, et al. Relationship of vitamin D levels to blood pressure in a biethnic population. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*. 2013 PMID: 22770642.
- 465 Forman JP, Scott JB, Ng K, Drake BF, Suarez EG, Hayden DL, et al. Effect of vitamin D supplementation on blood pressure in blacks. *Hypertension*. 2013 PMID: 23487599.
- 466 Ke L, Mason RS, Mpofu E, Vingren JL, Li Y, Graubard BI, Brock K. Hypertension and other cardiovascular risk factors are associated with vitamin D deficiency in an urban Chinese population: A short report. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol*. 2017 PMID: 27865973.
- 467 Lee DM, Tajar A, Pye SR, Boonen S, et al. Association of hypogonadism with vitamin D status: the European Male Ageing Study. *Eur J Endocrinol*. 2012 PMID: 22048968.
- 468 Wang N, Han B, Li Q, Chen Y, Chen Y, Xia F, Lin D, Jensen MD, Lu Y. Vitamin D is associated with testosterone and hypogonadism in Chinese men: Results from a cross-sectional SPECT-China study. *Reprod Biol Endocrinol*. 2015 PMID: 26177638.
- 469 Balsan S, Garabedian M, Sorgniard R, Holick MF, Deluca HF. 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 and 1, alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3 in children: biologic and therapeutic effects in nutritional rickets and different types of vitamin D resistance. *Pediatr Res*. 1975 PMID: 169507.
- 470 Azali P, Barbasso Helmers S, Kockum I, Olsson T, Alfredsson L, et al. Low blood levels of vitamin D in idiopathic inflammatory myopathies. *Ann Rheum Dis*. 2013 PMID: 22993226.
- 471 Nisar MK, Masood F, Cookson P, Sansome A, Ostör AJ. What do we know about juvenile idiopathic arthritis and vitamin D? A systematic literature review and meta-analysis of current evidence. *Clin Rheumatol*. 2013 PMID: 23296646.
- 472 Bouaddi I, Rostom S, El Badri D, Hassani A, Chkirate B, Abouqal R, Amine B, Hajjaj-Hassouni N. Vitamin D concentrations and disease activity in Moroccan children with juvenile idiopathic arthritis. *BMC Musculoskelet Disord*. 2014 PMID: 24690195.
- 473 Çomak E, Doğan ÇS, Uslu-Gökçeoğlu A, et al. Association between vitamin D deficiency and disease activity in juvenile idiopathic arthritis. *Turk J Pediatr*. 2014 PMID: 26388593.
- 474 Marder HK, Tsang RC, Hug G, Crawford AC. Calcitriol deficiency in idiopathic juvenile osteoporosis. *Am J Dis Child*. 1982 PMID: 6896958.
- 475 Goetz DW. Idiopathic itch, rash, and urticaria/angioedema merit blood vitamin D evaluation: a descriptive case series. *W V Med J*. 2011 PMID: 21322467.
- 476 Čulić S, Markić J, Petrović D, et al. Blood vitamin D levels in children with newly diagnosed and chronic immune thrombocytopenia. *Semin Hematol*. 2016 PMID: 27312171.
- 477 Cantorna MT, Zhu Y, Froicu M, Wittke A. Vitamin D status, 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3, and the immune system. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2004 PMID: 15585793.
- 478 Höglér W. Complications of vitamin D deficiency from the foetus to the infant: One cause, one prevention, but who's responsibility? *Best Pract Res Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2015 PMID: 26051298.
- 479 Camadood L, Tibbott R, Isaza F. Maternal vitamin D deficiency associated with neonatal hypocalcaemic convulsions. *Nutr J*. 2007 PMID: 17880694.
- 480 Salama MM, El-Sakka AS. Hypocalcemic seizures in breastfed infants with rickets secondary to severe maternal vitamin D deficiency. *Pak J Biol Sci*. 2010 PMID: 20973397.
- 481 Gois PHF, Ferreira D, Olenski S, Seguro AC. Vitamin D and Infectious Diseases: Simple Bystander or Contributing Factor? *Nutrients*. 2017 PMID: 28672783.
- 482 Herr C, Greulich T, Koczulla RA, Meyer S, Zakharkina T, Branscheidt M, et al. The role of vitamin D in pulmonary disease: COPD, asthma, infection, and cancer. *Respir Res*. 2011 PMID: 21418564.
- 483 Assa A, Vong L, Pinnell LJ, Avitzur N, J et al. Vitamin D deficiency promotes epithelial barrier dysfunction and intestinal inflammation. *J Infect Dis*. 2014 PMID: 24755435.
- 484 Assa A, Vong L, et al. Vitamin D deficiency predisposes to adherent-invasive *Escherichia coli*-induced barrier dysfunction and experimental colonic injury. *Inflamm Bowel Dis*. 2015 PMID: 25590952.

- ⁴⁸⁵ Li W, Cheng X, Guo L, Li H, Sun C, Cui X, et al. Association between serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentration and pulmonary infection in children. *Medicine* (Baltimore). 2018 PMID: 29505508.
- ⁴⁸⁶ Dini C, Bianchi A. The potential role of vitamin D for prevention and treatment of tuberculosis and infectious diseases. *Ann Ist Super Sanita*. 2012 PMID: 23007057.
- ⁴⁸⁷ Watkins RR, Lemonovich TL, Salata RA. An update on the association of vitamin D deficiency with common infectious diseases. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol*. 2015 PMID: 25741906.
- ⁴⁸⁸ Maghzi H, Ataei B, Khorvash F, Yaran M, Maghzi AH. Association Between Acute Infectious Mononucleosis and Vitamin D Deficiency. *Viral Immunol*. 2016 PMID: 27505106.
- ⁴⁸⁹ Blomberg Jensen M, Nielsen JE, Jørgensen A, Rajpert-De Meyts E, Kristensen DM, Jørgensen N, et al. Vitamin D receptor and vitamin D metabolizing enzymes are expressed in the human male reproductive tract. *Hum Reprod*. 2010 PMID: 20172873.
- ⁴⁹⁰ Blomberg Jensen M, Gerner Lawaetz J, Andersson AM, Petersen JH, Nordkap L, Bang AK, Ekblom P, et al. Vitamin D deficiency and low ionized calcium are linked with semen quality and sex steroid levels in infertile men. *Hum Reprod*. 2016 PMID: 27496946.
- ⁴⁹¹ Abbasihormozi S, Kouhkan A, Alizadeh AR, Shahverdi AH, Nasr-Esfahani MH, Sadighi Gilani MA, Salman Yazdi R, et al. Association of vitamin D status with semen quality and reproductive hormones in Iranian subfertile men. *Andrology*. 2017 PMID: 27792863.
- ⁴⁹² Triggianese P, Watad A, Cedola F, Perricone C, Amital H, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in an Italian cohort of infertile women. *Am J Reprod Immunol*. 2017 PMID: 28771916.
- ⁴⁹³ Lerchbaum E, Obermayer-Pietsch B. Vitamin D and fertility: a systematic review. *Eur J Endocrinol*. 2012 PMID: 22275473.
- ⁴⁹⁴ Trummer C, Pilz S, Schwetz V, Obermayer-Pietsch B, Lerchbaum E. Vitamin D, PCOS and androgens in men: a systematic review. *Endocr Connect*. 2018 PMID: 29449314.
- ⁴⁹⁵ Boisen IM, Bøllehuus Hansen L, Mortensen LJ, Lanske B, et al. Possible influence of vitamin D on male reproduction. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol*. 2017 PMID: 27693423.
- ⁴⁹⁶ Querfeld U. Vitamin D and inflammation. *Pediatr Nephrol*. 2013 PMID: 23239393.
- ⁴⁹⁷ Mangin M, Sinha R, Fincher K. Inflammation and vitamin D: the infection connection. *Inflamm Res*. 2014 PMID: 25048990.
- ⁴⁹⁸ Reich KM, Fedorak RN, Madsen K, Kroeker KI. Vitamin D improves inflammatory bowel disease outcomes: basic science and clinical review. *World J Gastroenterol*. 2014 PMID: 24803805.
- ⁴⁹⁹ Ananthakrishnan AN, Cagan A, et al. Higher plasma vitamin D is associated with reduced risk of Clostridium difficile infection in patients with inflammatory bowel diseases. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther*. 2014 PMID: 24641590.
- ⁵⁰⁰ Del Pinto R, Pietropaoli D, Chandar AK, Ferri C, Cominelli F. Association Between Inflammatory Bowel Disease and Vitamin D Deficiency: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Inflamm Bowel Dis*. 2015 PMID: 26348447.
- ⁵⁰¹ Youssef D, Bailey B, Atia A, El-Abbassi A, Manning T, Peiris AN. Differences in outcomes between cholecalciferol and ergocalciferol supplementation in veterans with inflammatory bowel disease. *Geriatr Gerontol Int*. 2012 PMID: 22233182.
- ⁵⁰² Levin AD, Wadhwa V, Leach ST, Woodhead HJ, Lemberg DA, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in children with inflammatory bowel disease. *Dig Dis Sci*. 2011 PMID: 21222159.
- ⁵⁰³ YOUNG GA Jr, UNDERDAHL NR, CARPENTER LE. Vitamin D intake and susceptibility of mice to experimental swine influenza virus infection. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med*. 1949 PubMed PMID: 15400837.
- ⁵⁰⁴ Cannell JJ, Vieth R, Umhau JC, Holick MF, Grant WB, Madronich S, Garland CF, Giovannucci E. Epidemic influenza and vitamin D. *Epidemiol Infect*. 2006 PMID: 16959053.
- ⁵⁰⁵ Cannell JJ, Zasloff M, Garland CF, Scragg R, Giovannucci E. On the epidemiology of influenza. *Virology*. 2008 PMID: 18298852.
- ⁵⁰⁶ Edlich RF, Mason SS, Dahlstrom JJ, Swainston E, Long WB 3rd, Gubler K. Pandemic preparedness for swine flu influenza in the United States. *J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol*. 2009 PMID: 20102323.
- ⁵⁰⁷ Sankar J, Lotha W, Ismail J, et al. Vitamin D deficiency and length of pediatric intensive care unit stay: a prospective observational study. *Ann Intensive Care*. 2016 PMID: 26745966.
- ⁵⁰⁸ Lee P, Nair P, Eisman JA, Center JR. Vitamin D deficiency in the intensive care unit: an invisible accomplice to morbidity & mortality? *Intensive Care Med*. 2009 PMID: 19756497.
- ⁵⁰⁹ Venkatram S, Chilimuri S, Adrish M, Salako A, et al. Vitamin D deficiency is associated with mortality in the medical intensive care unit. *Crit Care*. 2011 PMID: 22152332.
- ⁵¹⁰ de Haan K, et al. Vitamin D deficiency as a risk factor for infection, sepsis and mortality in the critically ill: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Crit Care*. 2014 PMID: 25475621.
- ⁵¹¹ Matthews LR, Ahmed Y, Wilson KL, Griggs DD, et al. Worsening severity of vitamin D deficiency is associated with increased length of stay, surgical intensive care unit cost, and mortality rate in surgical intensive care unit patients. *Am J Surg*. 2012 PMID: 22325335.
- ⁵¹² Arnsen Y, Gringauz I, Itzhaky D, Amital H. Vitamin D deficiency is associated with poor outcomes and increased mortality in severely ill patients. *QJM*. 2012 PMID: 22331959.

- ⁵¹³ Quraishi SA, et al. Prospective study of vitamin D status at initiation of care in critically ill surgical patients and risk of 90-day mortality. *Crit Care Med*. 2014 PMID: 24557421.
- ⁵¹⁴ Christopher KB. Vitamin D supplementation in the ICU patient. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*. 2015 PMID: 25635597.
- ⁵¹⁵ Nwosu BU, Maranda L, Candela N. Vitamin D status in pediatric irritable bowel syndrome. *PLoS One*. 2017 PMID: 28192499.
- ⁵¹⁶ Robinson AB, Thierry-Palmer M, Gibson KL, Rabinovich CE. Disease activity, proteinuria, and vitamin D status in children with systemic lupus erythematosus and juvenile dermatomyositis. *J Pediatr*. 2012 PMID: 21924736.
- ⁵¹⁷ Stagi S, Rigante D, Lepri G, et al. Severe vitamin D deficiency in patients with Kawasaki disease: a potential role in the risk to develop heart vascular abnormalities? *Clin Rheumatol*. 2016 PMID: 25994612.
- ⁵¹⁸ Holick MF. Vitamin D for health and in chronic kidney disease. *Semin Dial*. 2005 PMID: 16076348.
- ⁵¹⁹ askapan H, Ersoy FF, Passadakis PS, Tam P, et al. Severe vitamin D deficiency in chronic renal failure patients on peritoneal dialysis. *Clin Nephrol*. 2006 PMID: 17063991.
- ⁵²⁰ Barreto DV, Barreto FC, Liabeuf S, Temmar M, Boitte F, Choukroun G, Fournier A, Massy ZA. Vitamin D affects survival independently of vascular calcification in chronic kidney disease. *Clin J Am Soc Nephrol*. 2009 PMID: 19443628
- ⁵²¹ Martin KJ, González EA. Vitamin D supplementation in CKD. *Clin Nephrol*. 2011 PMID: 21426882.
- ⁵²² Kalkwarf HJ, Denburg MR, Strife CF, et al. Vitamin D deficiency is common in children and adolescents with chronic kidney disease. *Kidney Int*. 2012 PMID: 22205356.
- ⁵²³ Cho HY, Hyun HS, Kang HG, et al. Prevalence of 25(OH) vitamin D insufficiency and deficiency in pediatric patients on chronic dialysis. *Perit Dial Int*. 2013 PMID: 23209039.
- ⁵²⁴ Liu WC, Wu CC, Hung YM, et al. Pleiotropic effects of vitamin D in chronic kidney disease. *Clin Chim Acta*. 2016 PMID: 26656443.
- ⁵²⁵ Tang J, et al. Association between blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D and nephrolithiasis: The National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey III, 1988-94. *Nephrol Dial Transplant*. 2012 PMID: 22778177.
- ⁵²⁶ Pipili C, et al. Normocalcemic hyperparathyroidism in patients with recurrent kidney stones: a disease entity or vitamin D deficiency? *Clin Nephrol*. 2012 PMID: 22551880.
- ⁵²⁷ Nguyen S, Baggerly L, French C, Heaney RP, Gorham ED, Garland CF. 25-Hydroxyvitamin D in the range of 20 to 100 ng/mL and incidence of kidney stones. *Am J Public Health*. 2014 PMID: 24134366.
- ⁵²⁸ Ticinesi A, Nougues A, Ferraro PM, Folesani G, et al. Idiopathic Calcium Nephrolithiasis and Hypovitaminosis D: A Case-control Study. *Urology*. 2016 PMID: 26494294.
- ⁵²⁹ Ferroni MC, Rycyna KJ, Averch TD, Semins MJ. Vitamin D Repletion in Kidney Stone Formers: A Randomized Controlled Trial. *J Urol*. 2017 PMID: 27765695.
- ⁵³⁰ Finkelmeier F, Kronenberger B, Köberle V, Bojunga J, Zeuzem S, Trojan J, et al. Severe 25-hydroxyvitamin D deficiency identifies a poor prognosis in patients with hepatocellular carcinoma - a prospective cohort study. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther*. 2014 PMID: 24684435.
- ⁵³¹ Putz-Bankuti C, Pilz S, Stojakovic T, Scharnagl H, Pieber TR, Trauner M, Obermayer-Pietsch B, Stauber RE. Association of 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels with liver dysfunction and mortality in chronic liver disease. *Liver Int*. 2012 PMID: 22222013.
- ⁵³² Stokes CS, Volmer DA, et al. Vitamin D in chronic liver disease. *Liver Int*. 2013 PMID: 23402606.
- ⁵³³ Karlsson J, et al. Vitamin D3 induces pro-LL-37 expression in myeloid precursors from patients with severe congenital neutropenia. *J Leukoc Biol*. 2008 PMID: 18703682.
- ⁵³⁴ Gombart AF. The vitamin D-antimicrobial peptide pathway and its role in protection against infection. *Future Microbiol*. 2009 PMID: 19895218.
- ⁵³⁵ Gonzalez-Curiel I, Trujillo V, Montoya-Rosales A, Rincon K, et al. 1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D3 induces LL-37 and HBD-2 production in keratinocytes from diabetic foot ulcers promoting wound healing: an in vitro model. *PLoS One*. 2014 PMID: 2533770.
- ⁵³⁶ Misawa Y, Baba A, Ito S, Tanaka M, et al. Vitamin D (3) induces expression of human cathelicidin antimicrobial peptide 18 in newborns. *Int J Hematol*. 2009 PMID: 19943126.
- ⁵³⁷ Chen X, Zou X, Qi G, Tang Y, Guo Y, Si J, Liang L. Roles and Mechanisms of Human Cathelicidin LL-37 in Cancer. *Cell Physiol Biochem*. 2018 PMID: 29843147.
- ⁵³⁸ Al Faraj S, Al Mutairi K. Vitamin D deficiency and chronic low back pain in Saudi Arabia. *Spine (Phila Pa 1976)*. 2003. PMID: 12544936.
- ⁵³⁹ Lotfi A, Abdel-Nasser AM, Hamdy A, et al. Hypovitaminosis D in female patients with chronic low back pain. *Clin Rheumatol*. 2007. PMID: 17377737.
- ⁵⁴⁰ Chen GC, Zhang ZL, Wan Z, Wang L, et al. Circulating 25-hydroxyvitamin D and risk of lung cancer: a dose-response meta-analysis. *Cancer Causes Control*. PMID: 26358829.
- ⁵⁴¹ Ma K, Xu W, Wang C, Li B, Su K, Li W. Vitamin D deficiency is associated with a poor prognosis in advanced non-small cell lung cancer patients treated with platinum-based first-line chemotherapy. *Cancer Biomark*. 2017 PMID: 27983538.

- ⁵⁴² Finklea JD, Grossmann RE, Tangpricha V. Vitamin D and chronic lung disease: a review of molecular mechanisms and clinical studies. *Adv Nutr*. 2011 PMID: 22332056.
- ⁵⁴³ Ginanjar E, Sumariyono, Setiati S, Setiyohadi B. Vitamin D and autoimmune disease. *Acta Med Indones*. 2007 Jul-Sep;39(3):133-41. Review. PubMed PMID: 17699936.
- ⁵⁴⁴ Djurasinović VT, Mihaljević BS, Šipetić Grujić SB, Ignjatović SD, Trajković G, Todorović-Balint MR, Antić DA, Bila JS, Andjelić BM, Jeličić JJ, Vuković VM, Nikolic AM, Klek S. 25(OH) vitamin D deficiency in lymphoid malignancies, its prevalence and significance. Are we fully aware of it? *Support Care Cancer*. 2018 PMID:29511954.
- ⁵⁴⁵ Drake MT, Maurer MJ, Link BK, Habermann TM, Ansell SM, Micallef IN, Kelly JL, Macon WR, Nowakowski GS, Inwards DJ, Johnston PB, Singh RJ, Allmer C, Slager SL, Weiner GJ, et al. Vitamin D insufficiency and prognosis in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. *J Clin Oncol*. 2010 PMID: 20713849.
- ⁵⁴⁶ Millen AE, Meyers KJ, Liu Z, et al. Association between vitamin D status and age-related macular degeneration by genetic risk. *JAMA Ophthalmol*. 2015 PMID: 26312598.
- ⁵⁴⁷ Annweiler C, Drouot M, et al. Circulating vitamin D concentration and age-related macular degeneration: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *Maturitas*. 2016 PMID: 27105707.
- ⁵⁴⁸ en.m.wikipedia.org
- ⁵⁴⁹ Sepehrmanesh Z, et al. Vitamin D Supplementation Affects the Beck Depression Inventory, Insulin Resistance, and Biomarkers of Oxidative Stress in Patients with Major Depressive Disorder: A Randomized, Controlled Clinical Trial. *J Nutr*. 2016 PMID: 26609167.
- ⁵⁵⁰ Belzeaux R, et al. Association between hypovitaminosis D and cognitive inhibition impairment during major depression episode. *J Affect Disord*. 2018 PMID: 28843080.
- ⁵⁵¹ Saleem J, et al. High-dose vitamin D3 in the treatment of severe acute malnutrition: a multicenter double-blind randomized controlled trial. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2018 PMID: 29722846.
- ⁵⁵² Brosseau C, et al. Combination of lenalidomide with vitamin D3 induces apoptosis in mantle cell lymphoma via demethylation of BIK. *Cell Death Dis*. 2014 PMID: 25165875.
- ⁵⁵³ Morales E, Julvez J, Torrent M, et al. Vitamin D in Pregnancy and Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder-like Symptoms in Childhood. *Epidemiology*. 2015 PMID: 25867115.
- ⁵⁵⁴ Miliku K, Vinkhuyzen A, et al. Maternal vitamin D concentrations during pregnancy, fetal growth patterns, & risks of adverse birth outcomes. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2016 PMID: 27099250.
- ⁵⁵⁵ Schoenrock SA, Tarantino LM. Developmental vitamin D deficiency and schizophrenia: the role of animal models. *Genes Brain Behav*. 2016 PMID: 26560996.
- ⁵⁵⁶ Schroth RJ, Lavelle C, Tate R, Bruce S, Billings RJ, Moffatt ME. Prenatal vitamin D and dental caries in infants. *Pediatrics*. 2014 PMID: 24753535.
- ⁵⁵⁷ Ergür AT, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in Turkish mothers and their neonates and in women of reproductive age. *J Clin Res Pediatr Endocrinol*. 2009 PMID: 21274307.
- ⁵⁵⁸ Urrutia-Pereira M, Solé D. [Vitamin D deficiency in pregnancy and its impact on the fetus, the newborn and in childhood]. *Rev Paul Pediatr*. 2015 Portuguese. PMID: 25662013.
- ⁵⁵⁹ Fiscoletti M, Stewart P, Munns CF. The importance of vitamin D in maternal and child health: a global perspective. *Public Health Rev*. 2017 PMID: 29450091.
- ⁵⁶⁰ Nicolaidou P, Hatzistamatiou Z, Papadopoulou A, Kaleyias J, et al. Low vitamin D status in mother-newborn pairs in Greece. *Calcif Tissue Int*. 2006 PMID: 16830197.
- ⁵⁶¹ Dror DK, et al. Association of modifiable & nonmodifiable factors with vitamin D status in pregnant women & neonates in Oakland, CA. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2011 PMID: 21185972.
- ⁵⁶² Halicioğlu O, Aksit S, Koc F, Akman SA, Albudak E, Yaprak I, Coker I, Colak A, Ozturk C, Gulec ES. Vitamin D deficiency in pregnant women and their neonates in spring time in western Turkey. *Paediatr Perinat Epidemiol*. 2012 PMID: 22150708.
- ⁵⁶³ Song SJ, Si S, Liu J, Chen X, Zhou L, Jia G, Liu G, Niu Y, Wu J, Zhang W, Zhang J. Vitamin D status in Chinese pregnant women and their newborns in Beijing and their relationships to birth size. *Public Health Nutr*. 2013 PMID: 23174124.
- ⁵⁶⁴ Kaludjerovic J, Vieth R. Relationship between vitamin D during perinatal development and health. *J Midwifery Womens Health*. 2010 PMID: 20974417.
- ⁵⁶⁵ Baker AM, Haeri S, et al. A nested case-control study of midgestation vitamin D deficiency and risk of severe pre-eclampsia. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2010 PMID: 20719829.
- ⁵⁶⁶ Bodnar LM, Simhan HN, Catov JM, Roberts JM, Platt RW, et al. Maternal vitamin D status and the risk of mild and severe pre-eclampsia. *Epidemiology*. 2014 PMID: 24457526.
- ⁵⁶⁷ Garipardic M, Doğan M, Bala KA, Mutluer T, Kaba S, Aslan O, Üstöl L. Association of Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder and Autism Spectrum Disorders with Mean Platelet Volume and Vitamin D. *Med Sci Monit*. 2017 PMID: 28319054.
- ⁵⁶⁸ www.NPR.org and www.CDC.gov
- ⁵⁶⁹ Schiøler T, et al. Danish Adverse Event Study. [Incidence of adverse events in hospitals. A retrospective study of medical records]. *Ugeskr Laeger*. 2001 Danish. PMID: 11590953.

- ⁵⁷⁰ Boyle D, O'Connell D, Platt FW, Albert RK. Disclosing errors and adverse events in the intensive care unit. *Crit Care Med*. 2006 PMID: 16540948.
- ⁵⁷¹ James JT. A new, evidence-based estimate of patient harms associated with hospital care. *J Patient Saf*. 2013 PMID: 23860193.
- ⁵⁷² Makary MA, Daniel M. Medical error-the third leading cause of death in the US. *BMJ*. 2016 PMID: 27143499.
- ⁵⁷³ Pinkus RL. Mistakes as a social construct: an historical approach. *Kennedy Inst Ethics J*. 2001 Jun;11(2):117-33. PubMed PMID: 11706846.
- ⁵⁷⁴ <http://www.nationalacademies.org/hmd/~/media/Files/Report%20Files/1999/To-Err-is-Human/To%20Err%20is%20Human%201999%20%20report%20brief.pdf>
- ⁵⁷⁵ Andel C, Davidow SL, Hollander M, Moreno DA. The economics of health care quality and medical errors. *J Health Care Finance*. 2012 PMID: 23155743.
- ⁵⁷⁶ healthsystemtracker.org
- ⁵⁷⁷ Proctor ML, Pastore J, Gerstle JT, Langer JC. Incidence of medical error and adverse outcomes on a pediatric general surgery service. *J Pediatr Surg*. 2003 PMID: 14523820.
- ⁵⁷⁸ Sharek PJ, Horbar JD, Mason W, Bisarya H, Thurm CW, Suresh G, et al. Adverse events in the neonatal intensive care unit: development, testing, and findings of an NICU-focused trigger tool to identify harm in North American NICUs. *Pediatrics*. 2006 PMID: 17015521.
- ⁵⁷⁹ Sharek PJ, Classen D. The incidence of adverse events and medical error in pediatrics. *Pediatr Clin North Am*. 2006 PMID: 17126682.
- ⁵⁸⁰ Newton-Bishop JA, Beswick S, Randerson-Moor J, Chang YM, Affleck P, Elliott F, Chan M, et al. Blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 levels are associated with breslow thickness at presentation and survival from melanoma. *J Clin Oncol*. 2009 PMID: 19770375.
- ⁵⁸¹ Wyatt C, Lucas RM, Hurst C, Kimlin MG. Vitamin D deficiency at melanoma diagnosis is associated with higher Breslow thickness. *PLoS One*. 2015 PMID: 25970336.
- ⁵⁸² Newton-Bishop JA, Davies JR, Latheef F, Randerson-Moor J, Chan M, Gascoyne J, et al. 25-Hydroxyvitamin D2 /D3 levels and factors associated with systemic inflammation and melanoma survival in the Leeds Melanoma Cohort. *Int J Cancer*. 2015 PMID: 25403087.
- ⁵⁸³ Timerman D, McEnery-Stonelake M, Joyce CJ, et al. Vitamin D deficiency is associated with a worse prognosis in metastatic melanoma. *Oncotarget*. 2017 PMID: 28036288.
- ⁵⁸⁴ Annweiler C, Montero-Odasso M, Llewellyn DJ, Richard-Devantoy S, Duque G, et al. Meta-analysis of memory and executive dysfunctions in relation to vitamin D. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2013 PMID: 23948884.
- ⁵⁸⁵ *The Diagnostic & Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders*. The standard reference for psychiatry used by the American Psychiatric Association: en.m.wikipedia.org.
- ⁵⁸⁶ Boerman R, Cohen D, et al. Prevalence of Vitamin D Deficiency in Adult Outpatients with Bipolar Disorder or Schizophrenia. *J Clin Psychopharmacol*. 2016 PMID: 27662458.
- ⁵⁸⁷ Lerner PP, et al. Association between mental disorders, cognitive disturbances and vitamin D blood level: Current state. *Clin Nutr ESPEN*. 2018 PMID: 29460820.
- ⁵⁸⁸ Bonnot O, Inaoui R, et al. Children and adolescents with severe mental illness need vitamin D supplementation regardless of disease or treatment. *J Child Adolesc Psychopharmacol*. 2011 PMID: 21486172.
- ⁵⁸⁹ www.MayoClinic.org
- ⁵⁹⁰ Pham TM, Ekwari JP, Setayeshgar S, Veuglers PJ. The Effect of Changing Blood 25-Hydroxyvitamin D Concentrations on Metabolic Syndrome: A Longitudinal Analysis of Participants of a Preventive Health Program. *Nutrients*. 2015 PMID: 26343719.
- ⁵⁹¹ Celikbilek A, Gocmen AY, Zararsiz G, Tanik N, Ak H, Borekci E, Delibas N. Blood levels of vitamin D, vitamin D-binding protein and vitamin D receptor in migraine patients from central Anatolia region. *Int J Clin Pract*. 2014 PMID: 24837712.
- ⁵⁹² Prakash S, Mehta NC, et al. The prevalence of headache may be related with the latitude: a possible role of Vitamin D insufficiency? *J Headache Pain*. 2010 PMID: 20464624.
- ⁵⁹³ Knapik JJ, Reynolds K, Hoedebecke KL. Stress Fractures: Etiology, Epidemiology, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention. *J Spec Oper Med*. Summer 2017 PMID: 28599045.
- ⁵⁹⁴ Palmer EG, Ramirez-Enriquez E, Frioux SM, Tyree MM. Vitamin D deficiency at birth among military dependants in Hawai'i. *Hawaii J Med Public Health*. 2013 PMID: 23520566.
- ⁵⁹⁵ Murphy PK, Wagner CL. Vitamin D and mood disorders among women: an integrative review. *J Midwifery Womens Health*. 2008 PMID: 18761297.
- ⁵⁹⁶ Matheson EM, Mainous AG 3rd, Hueston WJ, et al. Vitamin D and methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* nasal carriage. *Scand J Infect Dis*. 2010 PMID: 20210515.
- ⁵⁹⁷ Thomason J, Rentsch C, Stenehjem EA, et al. Association between vitamin D deficiency and methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* infection. *Infection*. 2015 PMID: 26141819.
- ⁵⁹⁸ Fluss J, Kern I, de Coulon G, Gonzalez E, Chehade H. Vitamin D deficiency: a forgotten treatable cause of motor delay and proximal myopathy. *Brain Dev*. 2014 PMID: 23273989.

- ⁵⁹⁹ Pierrot-Deseilligny C, Souberbielle JC. Is hypovitaminosis D one of the environmental risk factors for multiple sclerosis? *Brain*. 2010 PMID: 20584945.
- ⁶⁰⁰ Smolders J, Damoiseaux J. Vitamin D as a T-cell modulator in multiple sclerosis. *Vitam Horm*. 2011 PMID: 21419282.
- ⁶⁰¹ Mesliniene S, Ramrattan L, Giddings S, Sheikh-Ali M. Role of vitamin D in the onset, progression, and severity of multiple sclerosis. *Endocr Pract*. 2013 PMID: 23186958.
- ⁶⁰² Nielsen NM, Munger KL, et al. Neonatal vitamin D status and risk of multiple sclerosis: A population-based case-control study. *Neurology*. 2017 PMID: 27903815.
- ⁶⁰³ Glerup H, Mikkelsen K, Poulsen L, et al. Hypovitaminosis D myopathy without biochemical signs of osteomalacic bone involvement. *Calcif Tissue Int*. 2000 PMID:10821877.
- ⁶⁰⁴ McBeth J, et al. Musculoskeletal pain is associated with very low levels of vitamin D in men: results from the European Male Ageing Study. *AnnRheum Dis*. 2010 PMID: 20498201.
- ⁶⁰⁵ www.emergency.cdc.gov Mustard gas (H) (sulfur mustard)
- ⁶⁰⁶ Das LM, Binko AM, Traylor ZP, Duesler LR, et al. Early indicators of survival following exposure to mustard gas: Protective role of 25(OH)D. *Toxicol Lett*. 2016 PMID: 26940683
- ⁶⁰⁷ Askmark H, Haggård L, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in patients with myasthenia gravis and improvement of fatigue after supplementation of vitamin D3: a pilot study. *Eur J Neurol*. 2012 PMID: 22672742.
- ⁶⁰⁸ Cooperberg AA, Singer OP. Reversible myelofibrosis due to vitamin D deficiency rickets. *Can Med Assoc J*. 1966 PMID: 5903715.
- ⁶⁰⁹ Stéphan JL, Galambun C, Dutour A, Freycon F. Myelofibrosis: an unusual presentation of vitamin D-deficient rickets. *Eur J Pediatr*. 1999 PMID: 10486086
- ⁶¹⁰ www.MayoClinic.org
- ⁶¹¹ Balkan C, Ersoy B, Nese N. Myelofibrosis associated with severe vitamin D deficiency rickets. *J Int Med Res*. 2005 PMID:15938597.
- ⁶¹² Polívka J, Polívka J Jr, Peterka M, Rohan V, Sevcík P, Topolčan O. [Vitamin D and neurological diseases]. *Vnitr Lek*. 2012 PMID: 22716177.
- ⁶¹³ Thouvenot É, Camu W. [Vitamin D and neurology]. *Presse Med*. 2013 PMID: 24054766.
- ⁶¹⁴ Mpandzou G, Ait Ben Haddou E, Regragui W, Benomar A, et al. Vitamin D deficiency and its role in neurological conditions: A review. *Rev Neurol (Paris)*. 2016 PMID: 26867662.
- ⁶¹⁵ Demir M, Günay T, Özmen G, Melek M. Relationship between vitamin D deficiency and nondipper hypertension. *Clin Exp Hypertens*. 2013 PMID: 22594967.
- ⁶¹⁶ Almis H, Bucak IH, Caliskan MN, Turgut M. Evaluation of vitamin D levels in children with primary epistaxis. *Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol*. 2016 PMID: 27619037.
- ⁶¹⁷ Jorde R, et al. Effects of vitamin D supplementation on symptoms of depression in overweight & obese subjects: randomized double-blind trial. *JInternMed*. 2008 PMID: 18793245.
- ⁶¹⁸ Lee P, Greenfield JR, Seibel MJ, Eisman JA, et al. Adequacy of vitamin D replacement in severe deficiency is dependent on body mass index. *Am J Med*. 2009 PMID: 19854337.
- ⁶¹⁹ Smotkin-Tangorra M, Purushothaman R, et al. Prevalence of vitamin D insufficiency in obese children and adolescents. *J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab*. 2007 PMID: 17849744.
- ⁶²⁰ Iqbal AM, et al. Vitamin D Deficiency: A Potential Modifiable Risk Factor for Cardiovascular Disease in Children with Severe Obesity. *Children (Basel)*. 2017 PMID: 28846662.
- ⁶²¹ Kerley CP, Hutchinson K, et al. Blood Vitamin D Is Significantly Inversely Associated with Disease Severity in Caucasian Adults with Obstructive Sleep Apnea Syndrome. *Sleep*. 2016 PMID: 26414899.
- ⁶²² Helde-Frankling M, et al. Vitamin D supplementation to palliative cancer patients shows positive effects on pain and infections-Results from a matched case-control study. *PLoS One*. 2017. PMID: 28859173.
- ⁶²³ Bergman P, Sperner S, Höjjer J, Bergqvist J, Björkhem-Bergman L. Low vitamin D levels are associated with higher opioid dose in palliative cancer patients--results from an observational study in Sweden. *PLoS One*. 2015 PMID: 26018761.
- ⁶²⁴ Grimm M, Cetindis M, Biegner T, Lehman M, Munz A, et al. Blood vitamin D levels of patients with oral squamous cell carcinoma (OSCC) and expression of vitamin D receptor in oral precancerous lesions and OSCC. *Med Oral Patol Oral Cir Bucal*. 2015 PMID: 2566255.
- ⁶²⁵ Shintani T, Rosli SNZ, Takatsu F, Choon YF, Hayashido Y, Toratani S, et al. Eldecacitol (ED-71), an analog of 1 α ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 as a potential anti-cancer agent for oral squamous cell carcinomas. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol*. 2016 PMID: 26444325.
- ⁶²⁶ Dokoh S, Donaldson CA, Haussler MR. Influence of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on cultured osteogenic sarcoma cells: correlation with the 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptor. *Cancer Res*. 1984 PMID: 6324995.
- ⁶²⁷ Barzel US. Vitamin D deficiency: a risk factor for osteomalacia in the aged. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 1983 PMID: 6619467.
- ⁶²⁸ Basha B, Rao DS, Han ZH, Parfitt AM. Osteomalacia due to vitamin D depletion: a neglected consequence of intestinal malabsorption. *Am J Med*. 2000 PMID: 11014722.
- ⁶²⁹ Al-Said YA, Al-Rached HS, Al-Qahtani HA, et al. Severe proximal myopathy with remarkable recovery after vitamin D treatment. *Can J Neurol Sci*. 2009 PMID: 19534335.

- ⁶³⁰ Bowden SA, Robinson RF, et al. Prevalence of vitamin D deficiency and insufficiency in children with osteopenia or osteoporosis referred to a pediatric metabolic bone clinic. *Pediatrics*. 2008 PMID: 18519464.
- ⁶³¹ Docio S, Riancho JA, et al. Seasonal deficiency of vitamin D in children: a potential target for osteoporosis-preventing strategies? *J Bone Miner Res*. 1998 PMID: 9556054.
- ⁶³² Wilkins CH. Osteoporosis screening and risk management. *Clin Interv Aging*. 2007 PMID: 18044189.
- ⁶³³ Kcan FA, Dündar Y, Akcan HB, Uluat A, et al. Clinical role of vitamin D in prognosis of otitis media with effusion. *Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol*. 2018 PMID: 29447793.
- ⁶³⁴ Le Goaziou MF, Kellou N, Flori M, et al. Vitamin D supplementation for diffuse musculoskeletal pain: results of a before-and-after study. *Eur J Gen Pract*. 2014 PMID: 24576123.
- ⁶³⁵ Cho M, Peddi PF, Ding K, Chen L, Thomas D, Wang J, Lockhart AC, et al. Vitamin D deficiency and prognostics among patients with pancreatic adenocarcinoma. *J Transl Med*. 2013 PMID: 24011168.
- ⁶³⁶ Hoogenboom SA, Lekkerkerker SJ, et al. Systematic review and meta-analysis on the prevalence of vitamin D deficiency in patients with chronic pancreatitis. *Pancreatology*. 2016 PMID: 27453461.
- ⁶³⁷ Smith GC, Pell JP. Parachute use to prevent death and major trauma related to gravitational challenge: systematic review of randomised controlled trials. *BMJ*. 2003 PMID: 14684649.
- ⁶³⁸ Marzano AV, et al. Evidence for vitamin D deficiency and increased prevalence of fractures in autoimmune bullous skin diseases. *Br J Dermatol*. 2012 PMID: 22486251.
- ⁶³⁹ McDermott MM, Liu K, Ferrucci L, Tian L, Guralnik J, et al. Vitamin D status, functional decline, and mortality in peripheral artery disease. *Vasc Med*. 2014 PMID: 24442622.
- ⁶⁴⁰ Nsengiyumva V, Fernando ME, Moxon JV, Krishna SM, Pinchbeck J, Omer SM, et al. The association of circulating 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentration with peripheral arterial disease: A meta-analysis of observational studies. *Atherosclerosis*. 2015 PMID: 26554715.
- ⁶⁴¹ Rapson IR, Michos ED, et al. Blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D is associated with incident peripheral artery disease among white and black adults in the ARIC study cohort. *Atherosclerosis*. 2017 PMID: 28131046.
- ⁶⁴² Wakshlag JJ, Rassnick KM, Malone EK, Struble AM, Vachhani P, Trump DL, Tian L. Cross-sectional study to investigate the association between vitamin D status and cutaneous mast cell tumours in Labrador retrievers. *Br J Nutr*. 2011 PMID: 22005438.
- ⁶⁴³ <https://www.dogs Naturally Magazine.com/new-study-shows-dogs-with-low-vitamin-d-are-at-risk-for-cancer/>
- ⁶⁴⁴ Stachowicz M, Lebedzińska A. The role of vitamin D in health preservation and exertional capacity of athletes. *Postępy Hig Med Dosw (Online)*. 2016 PMID: 27333933.
- ⁶⁴⁵ Al-Mutairi N, Shaaban D. Effect of narrowband ultraviolet B therapy on blood vitamin D and cathelicidin (LL-37) in patients with chronic plaque psoriasis. *J Cutan Med Surg*. 2014 Jan-Feb;18(1):43-8. PubMed PMID: 24377473.
- ⁶⁴⁶ Myśliwiec H, Kiluk P, Żelazowska-Rutkowska B, Baran A, Justyna Milewska A, Myśliwiec P, et al. [Vitamin D deficiency in psoriatic patients in north-east of Poland]. *Przegl Lek*. 2016 PMID: 29688655.
- ⁶⁴⁷ Cumhuri Cure M, Cure E, Yuce S, Yazici T, Karakoyun I, Efe H. Mean platelet volume and vitamin D level. *Ann Lab Med*. 2014 PMID: 24624344.
- ⁶⁴⁸ Park YC, Kim J, Seo MS, Hong SW, Cho ES, Kim JK. Inverse relationship between vitamin D levels and platelet indices in Korean adults. *Hematology*. 2017 PMID: 28486836.
- ⁶⁴⁹ Aregbesola A, Voutilainen S, et al. Blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 and the risk of pneumonia in an ageing general population. *J Epidemiol Community Health*. 2013 PMID: 23596250.
- ⁶⁵⁰ Kim HJ, Jang JG, et al. Relationship between blood vitamin D concentrations and clinical outcome of community-acquired pneumonia. *Int J Tuberc Lung Dis*. 2015 PMID: 25946368.
- ⁶⁵¹ Holter JC, Ueland T, Norseth J, Brunborg C, Frøland SS, Husebye E, Aukrust P, Heggelund L. Vitamin D Status and Long-Term Mortality in Community-Acquired Pneumonia: Secondary Data Analysis from a Prospective Cohort. *PLoS One*. 2016 PMID: 27367810.
- ⁶⁵² Muscogiuri G, Altieri B, de Angelis C, Palomba S, Pivonello R, et al. Shedding new light on female fertility: The role of vitamin D. *Rev Endocr Metab Disord*. 2017 PMID: 28102491.
- ⁶⁵³ Mata-Granados JM, Cuenca-Acevedo JR, Luque de Castro MD, Holick MF, et al. Vitamin D insufficiency together with high blood levels of vitamin A increases the risk for osteoporosis in postmenopausal women. *Arch Osteoporos*. 2013 PMID: 23417776.
- ⁶⁵⁴ Yin H, Xia A, Lei J. [Progress in study on the correlation of polyunsaturated fatty acids, vitamin D and homocysteine with postpartum depression]. *Zhong NanDa Xue Xue Bao Yi Xue Ban*. 2016 PMID: 27807334.
- ⁶⁵⁵ Miyake Y, Tanaka K, Okubo H, Sasaki S, Furukawa S, Arakawa M. Milk intake during pregnancy is inversely associated with the risk of postpartum depressive symptoms in Japan: the Kyushu Okinawa Maternal and Child Health Study. *Nutr Res*. 2016 PMID: 27632910.
- ⁶⁵⁶ Williams JA, Romero VC, Clinton CM, Vazquez DM, Marcus SM, Chilimigras JL, Hamilton SE, et al. Vitamin D levels and perinatal depressive symptoms in women at risk: a secondary analysis of the mothers, omega-3, and mental health study. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2016 PMID: 27485050.

- ⁶⁵⁷ Lee CL, Ng BK, Wu LL, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in pregnancy at term: risk factors and pregnancy outcomes. *Horm Mol Biol Clin Invest*. 2017 PMID: 28593917.
- ⁶⁵⁸ Kiely M, O'Donovan SM, Kenny LC, et al. Vitamin D metabolite concentrations in umbilical cord blood and associations with clinical characteristics in a large prospective mother-infant cohort in Ireland. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol*. 2017 PMID: 28007533.
- ⁶⁵⁹ Karras SN, Wagner CL, et al. Understanding vitamin D metabolism in pregnancy: From physiology to pathophysiology and clinical outcomes. *Metabolism*. 2017 PMID: 29066285.
- ⁶⁶⁰ Heyden EL, Wimalawansa SJ. Vitamin D: Effects on human reproduction, pregnancy, and fetal well-being. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol*. 2017 PMID: 29262380.
- ⁶⁶¹ Chu J, Gallos I, Tobias A, Tan B, et al. Vitamin D and assisted reproductive treatment outcome: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Hum Reprod*. 2016 PMID: 29149263.
- ⁶⁶² Kiely ME, Zhang JY, et al. Vitamin D status is associated with uteroplacental dysfunction indicated by pre-eclampsia and small-for-gestational-age birth in a large prospective pregnancy cohort in Ireland with low vitamin D status. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2016 PMID: 27357092.
- ⁶⁶³ De-Regil LM, Palacios C, Lombardo LK, Peña-Rosas JP. Vitamin D supplementation for women during pregnancy. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2016 PMID: 26765344.
- ⁶⁶⁴ Rodriguez A, et al. Associations of maternal circulating 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 concentration with pregnancy and birth outcomes. *BJOG*. 2015 PMID: 25208685.
- ⁶⁶⁵ Ota K, et al. Vitamin D deficiency may be a risk factor for recurrent pregnancy losses by increasing cellular immunity and autoimmunity. *Hum Reprod*. 2014 PMID: 24277747.
- ⁶⁶⁶ Ji JL, Muyayalo KP, Zhang YH, Hu XH, Liao AH. Immunological function of vitamin D during human pregnancy. *Am J Reprod Immunol*. 2017 PMID: 28585734.
- ⁶⁶⁷ Möller UK, et al. Effects of 25OHD concentrations on chances of pregnancy & pregnancy outcomes: a cohort study in healthy Danish women. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2012 PMID: 22378226.
- ⁶⁶⁸ Andersen LB, et al. Vitamin D insufficiency is associated with increased risk of first-trimester miscarriage in the Odense Child Cohort. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2015 PMID: 26178723.
- ⁶⁶⁹ Al-Shaikh GK, Ibrahim GH, et al. Impact of vitamin D deficiency on maternal and birth outcomes in the Saudi population: a cross-sectional study. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2016 PMID: 27221615.
- ⁶⁷⁰ Chen X, Yin B, et al. Modulatory effects of vitamin D on peripheral cellular immunity in patients with recurrent miscarriage. *Am J Reprod Immunol*. 2016 PMID: 27696575.
- ⁶⁷¹ Bärebring L, Bullarbo M, Glantz A, Hulthén L, Ellis J, Jagner Å, et al. Trajectory of vitamin D status during pregnancy in relation to neonatal birth size and fetal survival: a prospective cohort study. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2018 PMID: 29439677.
- ⁶⁷² Bodnar LM, Catov JM, Simhan HN, Holick MF, et al. Maternal vitamin D deficiency increases the risk of pre-eclampsia. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2007 PMID: 17535985.
- ⁶⁷³ MayoClinic.org, Pre-eclampsia Foundation, Wikipedia.org
- ⁶⁷⁴ Achkar M, Dodds L, Giguère Y, Forest JC, Armson BA, et al. Vitamin D status in early pregnancy and risk of pre-eclampsia. *Am J Obstet Gynecol*. 2015 PMID: 25446694.
- ⁶⁷⁵ Mirzakhani H, Litonjua AA, McElrath TF, O'Connor G, Lee-Parritz A, et al. Early pregnancy vitamin D status and risk of pre-eclampsia. *J Clin Invest*. 2016 PMID: 27841759.
- ⁶⁷⁶ Shi DD, Wang Y, Guo JJ, Zhou L, Wang N. Vitamin D Enhances Efficacy of Oral Nifedipine in Treating Pre-eclampsia with Severe Features: A Double Blinded, Placebo-Controlled and Randomized Clinical Trial. *Front Pharmacol*. 2017 PMID: 29225576.
- ⁶⁷⁷ Naghshineh E, Sheikhalian S. Effect of vitamin D supplementation in the reduce risk of pre-eclampsia in nulliparous women. *Adv Biomed Res*. 2016 PMID: 26962509.
- ⁶⁷⁸ Fu ZM, Ma ZZ, Liu GJ, Wang LL, Guo Y. Vitamins supplementation affects the onset of pre-eclampsia. *J Formos Med Assoc*. 2018 PMID: 28877853.
- ⁶⁷⁹ Stougaard M, et al. Exposure to vitamin D from fortified margarine during fetal life and later risk of pre-eclampsia: The D-tect Study. *Public Health Nutr*. 2018 PMID: 29258625.
- ⁶⁸⁰ Asemi Z, et al. Effect of Multi mineral-Vitamin D Supplementation on Pregnancy Outcomes in Pregnant Women at Risk for Pre-eclampsia. *Int J Prev Med*. 2015 PMID: 26288706.
- ⁶⁸¹ Azami M, Azadi T, Farhang S, Rahmati S, Pourtaghi K. The effects of multi mineral-vitamin D and vitamins (C+E) supplementation in the prevention of pre-eclampsia: An RCT. *Int J Reprod Biomed (Yazd)*. 2017 PMID: 28744522.
- ⁶⁸² Behjat Sasan S, Zandvakili F, Soufizadeh N, Baybordi E. The Effects of Vitamin D Supplement on Prevention of Recurrence of Pre-eclampsia in Pregnant Women with a History of Pre-eclampsia. *Obstet Gynecol Int*. 2017 PMID: 2891281.
- ⁶⁸³ Zhao X, Fang R, Yu R, et al. Maternal Vitamin D Status in the Late Second Trimester & the Risk of Severe Pre-eclampsia in Southeastern China. *Nutrients*. 2017 PMID: 28216561.
- ⁶⁸⁴ Zhu T, Liu TJ, Ge X, Kong J, et al. High prevalence of maternal vitamin D deficiency in preterm births in northeast China, Shenyang. *Int J Clin Exp Pathol*. 2015 PMID: 25973031.

- ⁶⁸⁵ Bodnar LM, Platt RW, Simhan HN. Early-pregnancy vitamin D deficiency and risk of preterm birth subtypes. *Obstet Gynecol*. 2015 PMID: 25569002.
- ⁶⁸⁶ Qin LL, Lu FG, et al. Does Maternal Vitamin D Deficiency Increase the Risk of Preterm Birth: A Meta-Analysis of Observational Studies. *Nutrients*. 2016 PubMed PMID: 27213444
- ⁶⁸⁷ Amegah AK, et al. Maternal vitamin D insufficiency and risk of adverse pregnancy and birth outcomes: A systematic review and meta-analysis of longitudinal studies. *PLoS One*. 2017 PMID: 28306725.
- ⁶⁸⁸ Tabatabaei N, Auger N, Herba CM, Wei S, Allard C, Fink GD, Fraser WD. Maternal Vitamin D Insufficiency Early in Pregnancy Is Associated with Increased Risk of Preterm Birth in Ethnic Minority Women in Canada. *J Nutr*. 2017 PMID: 28424259.
- ⁶⁸⁹ von Websky K, Hasan AA, et al. Impact of vitamin D on pregnancy-related disorders and on offspring outcome. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol*. 2017 PMID: 29169993.
- ⁶⁹⁰ Windrim CM, Crosby DA, Mitchell K, et al. Vitamin D supplementation in pregnancy-a survey of compliance with recommendations. *Ir J Med Sci*. 2017 PMID: 29159790.
- ⁶⁹¹ Zhou SS, et al. Vitamin D and risk of preterm birth: Up-to-date meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials & observational studies. *J Obstet Gynaecol Res*. 2017 PMID: 28150405.
- ⁶⁹² Tartagni M, Cicinelli MV, Tartagni MV, Alrasheed H, Matteo M, Baldini D, et al. Vitamin D Supplementation for Premenstrual Syndrome-Related Mood Disorders in Adolescents with Severe Hypovitaminosis D. *J Pediatr Adolesc Gynecol*. 2016 PMID: 26724745.
- ⁶⁹³ Zittermann A. Vitamin D in preventive medicine: are we ignoring the evidence? *Br J Nutr*. 2003 PubMed PMID: 12720576.
- ⁶⁹⁴ Ma J, Zhang B, Liu S, et al. 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 inhibits podocyte uPAR expression and reduces proteinuria. *PLoS One*. 2013 PMID: 23741418
- ⁶⁹⁵ Murphy AB, Nyame Y, Martin IK, Catalona WJ, Hollowell CM, et al. Vitamin D deficiency predicts prostate biopsy outcomes. *Clin Cancer Res*. 2014 PMID: 24789033.
- ⁶⁹⁶ Li H, Stampfer MJ, Hollis JB, et al. A prospective study of plasma vitamin D metabolites, vitamin D receptor polymorphisms, and prostate cancer. *PLoS Med*. 2007 PMID: 17388667.
- ⁶⁹⁷ Zheng Y, Zhou H, Ooi LL, Snir AD, Dunstan CR, Seibel MJ. Vitamin D deficiency promotes prostate cancer growth in bone. *Prostate*. 2011 PubMed PMID: 21541977.
- ⁶⁹⁸ Nyame YA, Murphy AB, et al. Associations Between Blood Vitamin D and Adverse Pathology in Men Undergoing Radical Prostatectomy. *J Clin Oncol*. 2016 PMID: 26903577.
- ⁶⁹⁹ Xie DD, Chen YH, Xu S, Zhang C, Wang DM, et al. Low vitamin D status is associated with inflammation in patients with prostate cancer. *Oncotarget*. 2017 PMID: 28423553.
- ⁷⁰⁰ Nelson SM, Batai K, et al. Association between Blood 25-Hydroxy-Vitamin D and Aggressive Prostate Cancer in AfricanAmerican Men. *Nutrients*. 2016 PMID: 28036013.
- ⁷⁰¹ Araugo OE, et al. Vitamin D therapy in psoriasis. *DICP*. 1991 PMID: 1659041.
- ⁷⁰² Kragballe K. Treatment of psoriasis with calcipotriol and other vitamin D analogues. *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 1992 PMID: 1479078.
- ⁷⁰³ Kragballe K, et al. Calcipotriol. A new topical antipsoriatic. *Dermatol Clin*. 1993 PMID: 8435908.
- ⁷⁰⁴ Fogh K, Kragballe K. Recent developments in vitamin D analogs. *Curr Pharm Des*. 2000 PMID: 10828319.
- ⁷⁰⁵ Fogh K, Kragballe K. New vitamin D analogs in psoriasis. *Curr Drug Targets Inflamm Allergy*. 2004 PMID: 15180474.
- ⁷⁰⁶ van de Kerkhof PC, Franssen ME. Psoriasis of the scalp. Diagnosis and management. *Am J Clin Dermatol*. 2001 PMID: 11705093.
- ⁷⁰⁷ Gisondi P, Rossini M, Di Cesare A, Idolazzi L, Farina S, Beltrami G, et al. Vitamin D status in patients with chronic plaque psoriasis. *Br J Dermatol*. 2012 PMID: 22013980.
- ⁷⁰⁸ Tidman MJ. Improving outcomes in patients with psoriasis. *Practitioner*. 2013 PMID: 23469725.
- ⁷⁰⁹ Kamangar F, Koo J, Heller M, Lee E, Bhutani T. Oral vitamin D, still a viable treatment option for psoriasis. *J Dermatolog Treat*. 2013 PMID: 22103655.
- ⁷¹⁰ Belzeaux R, Boyer L, Ibrahim EC, Féron F, et al. Mood disorders are associated with a more severe hypovitaminosis D than schizophrenia. *Psychiatry Res*. 2015 PMID: 26027439.
- ⁷¹¹ Nerhus M, Berg AO, Kvitland LR, Dieset I, Hope S, Dahl SR, et al. Low vitamin D is associated with negative and depressive symptoms in psychotic disorders. *Schizophr Res*. 2016 PMID: 27595553.
- ⁷¹² Berk M, Jacka FN, Williams LJ, et al. Is this D vitamin to worry about? Vitamin D insufficiency in an inpatient sample. *Aust N Z J Psychiatry*. 2008 PMID: 18777231.
- ⁷¹³ Murie J, Messow CM, Fitzpatrick B. Feasibility of screening for and treating vitamin D deficiency in forensic psychiatric inpatients. *J Forensic Leg Med*. 2012 PMID: 23084309.
- ⁷¹⁴ Menkes DB, Lancaster K, Grant M, Marsh RW, Dean P, et al. Vitamin D status of psychiatric inpatients in New Zealand's Waikato region. *BMC Psychiatry*. 2012 PMID: 22734499.
- ⁷¹⁵ McCue RE, Charles RA, Orendain GC, Joseph MD, Abanish JO. Vitamin d deficiency among psychiatric inpatients. *Prim Care Companion CNS Disord*. 2012 PMID: 22943031.

- ⁷¹⁶ Zeng Q, Dellenbaugh T, Maldonado M, et al. Vitamin D status of psychiatric inpatients at a community teaching hospital in the Midwest. *Nord J Psychiatry*. 2016 PMID: 26381231.
- ⁷¹⁷ Lapid MI, Drake MT, Geske JR, Mundis CB, Hegard TL, Kung S, Frye MA. Hypovitaminosis D in psychogeriatric inpatients. *J Nutr Health Aging*. 2013 PMID: 23459975.
- ⁷¹⁸ Nerhus M, Berg AO, et al. Vitamin D status in psychotic disorder patients and healthy controls--The influence of ethnic background. *Psychiatry Res*. 2015 PMID: 26500071.
- ⁷¹⁹ Cashman KD, van den Heuvel EG, Schoemaker RJ, et al. 25-Hydroxyvitamin D as a Biomarker of Vitamin D Status and Its Modeling to Inform Strategies for Prevention of Vitamin D Deficiency within the Population. *Adv Nutr*. 2017 PMID: 29141976.
- ⁷²⁰ Mirdamadi A, Moshkdar P. Benefits from the correction of vitamin D deficiency in patients with pulmonary hypertension. *Caspian J Intern Med*. 2016 PMID: 27999642.
- ⁷²¹ Ekwaru JP, Ohinmaa A, Veugeliers PJ. The effectiveness of a preventive healthprogram & vitamin D status improving health-related quality of life of older Canadians. *Qual Life Res*. 2016 PMID: 26282006.
- ⁷²² Yetkin DO, Kucukkaya B, Turhan M, Oren M. The effect of 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels on QT interval duration and dispersion in type 2 diabetic patients. *Croat Med J*. 2015 PMID: 26718758.
- ⁷²³ Alzaman NS, et al. Vitamin D status of black and white Americans and changes in vitamin D metabolites after varied doses of vitamin D supplementation. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2016 PMID: 27194308.
- ⁷²⁴ Gloth FM 3rd, Tobin JD, Sherman SS, Hollis BW. Is the recommended daily allowance for vitamin D too low for the homebound elderly? *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 1991 PMID: 1991945.
- ⁷²⁵ Glerup H, Mikkelsen K, Poulsen L, Hass E, Overbeck S, Thomsen J, Charles P, Eriksen EF. Commonly recommended daily intake of vitamin D is not sufficient if sunlight exposure is limited. *J Intern Med*. 2000 PMID: 10692090.
- ⁷²⁶ Stratton-Loeffler MJ, Lo JC, Hui RL, et al. Treatment of vitamin D deficiency within a large integrated health care delivery system. *J Manag Care Pharm*. 2012 PMID: 22971203.
- ⁷²⁷ Youssef D, Bailey B, et al. Differences in outcomes between cholecalciferol and ergocalciferol supplementation in veterans with inflammatory bowel disease. *Geriatr Gerontol Int*. 2012 PMID: 22233182.
- ⁷²⁸ Biesalski HK. Vitamin D recommendations: beyond deficiency. *Ann Nutr Metab*. 2011 PMID: 22123631.
- ⁷²⁹ Esposito S, Lelii M. Vitamin D and respiratory tract infections in childhood. *BMC Infect Dis*. 2015 PMID: 26521023.
- ⁷³⁰ Bergman P, Norlin AC, Hansen S, Björkhem-Bergman L. Vitamin D supplementation improves well-being in patients with frequent respiratory tract infections: a post hoc analysis of a randomized, placebo-controlled trial. *BMC Res Notes*. 2015 PMID: 26419363.
- ⁷³¹ Lee YH, Bae SC. Vitamin D level in rheumatoid arthritis and its correlation with the disease activity: a meta-analysis. *Clin Exp Rheumatol*. 2016 PMID: 27049238.
- ⁷³² James KE, Xiao R, Merkel PA, et al. Clinical course and outcomes of childhood-onset granulomatosis with polyangiitis. *Clin Exp Rheumatol*. 2017 PMID: 27749233.
- ⁷³³ Stoll D, Dudler J, Lamy O, Hans D, So A, Krieg MA, Aubry-Rozier B. High prevalence of hypovitaminosis D in a Swiss rheumatology outpatient population. *Swiss Med Wkly*. 2011 PMID: 21623475.
- ⁷³⁴ Agarwal A, Gulati D. Early adolescent nutritional rickets. *J Orthop Surg*. 2009 PMID: 20065377.
- ⁷³⁵ Chehade H, Girardin E, Rosato L, Cachat F, Cotting J, et al. Acute life-threatening presentation of vitamin D deficiency rickets. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2011 PMID: 21795457.
- ⁷³⁶ Soliman AT, El-Dabbagh M, et al. Clinical responses to a mega-dose of vitamin D3 in infants & toddlers with vitamin D deficiency rickets. *J Trop Pediatr*. 2010 PMID: 19506025.
- ⁷³⁷ Soliman A, De Sanctis V, Adel A, El Awwa A, Bedair S. Clinical, biochemical and radiological manifestations of severe vitamin d deficiency in adolescents versus children: response to therapy. *Georgian Med News*. 2012 PMID: 23045422.
- ⁷³⁸ Huang FC. Vitamin D differentially regulates Salmonella-induced intestine epithelial autophagy and interleukin-1 β expression. *World J Gastroenterol*. 2016 PMID: 28058015.
- ⁷³⁹ Huang FC. The differential effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on Salmonella-induced interleukin-8 and human beta-defensin-2 in intestinal epithelial cells. *Clin Exp Immunol*. 2016 PMID: 26990648.
- ⁷⁴⁰ McGrath JJ, Burne TH, Féron F, Mackay-Sim A, et al. Developmental vitamin D deficiency and risk of schizophrenia: a 10-year update. *Schizophr Bull*. 2010 PMID: 20833696
- ⁷⁴¹ Meli G, Ottl B, Paladini A, Cataldi L. Prenatal and perinatal risk factors of schizophrenia. *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med*. 2012 PMID: 22646662.
- ⁷⁴² Yüksel RN, Altunsoy N, Tikir B, et al. Correlation between total vitamin D levels and psychotic psychopathology in patients with schizophrenia: therapeutic implications for add-on vitamin D augmentation. *Ther Adv Psychopharmacol*. 2014 PMID: 25489478.
- ⁷⁴³ Doğan Bulut S, Bulut S, et al. The Relationship between Symptom Severity and Low Vitamin D Levels in Patients with Schizophrenia. *PLoS One*. 2016 PMID: 27788194.
- ⁷⁴⁴ Salavert J, Grados D, Ramiro N, et al. Association Between Vitamin D Status and Schizophrenia: A First Psychotic Episode Study. *J Nerv Ment Dis*. 2017 PMID: 28406840.

- ⁷⁴⁵ Akinlade KS, Olaniyan OA, Lasebikan VO, et al. Vitamin D Levels in Different Severity Groups of Schizophrenia. *Front Psychiatry*. 2017 PMID: 28659835.
- ⁷⁴⁶ www.CDC.gov (Sepsis Basic Information)
- ⁷⁴⁷ Upala S, Sanguankee A, et al. Significant association between vitamin D deficiency and sepsis: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMC Anesthesiol*. 2015 PMID: 26041306.
- ⁷⁴⁸ Trongtrakul K, Feemuchang C. Prevalence and association of vitamin D deficiency and mortality in patients with severe sepsis. *Int J Gen Med*. 2017 PMID: 29184435.
- ⁷⁴⁹ De Pascale G, et al. Clinical and microbiological outcome in septic patients with extremely low 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels at initiation of critical care. *Clin Microbiol Infect*. 2016 PMID: 26721785.
- ⁷⁵⁰ Krysiak R, et al. Sexual function and depressive symptoms in young women with low vitamin D status: a pilot study. *Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol*. 2016 PMID: 27544743.
- ⁷⁵¹ Krysiak R, et al. The effect of vitamin D supplementation on sexual functioning and depressive symptoms in young women with low vitamin D status. *Endokrynol Pol*. 2018 PMID: 29442353.
- ⁷⁵² Kessel L. Sick sinus syndrome cured by ... vitamin D? *Geriatrics*. 1990 PMID: 2379840.
- ⁷⁵³ Buisson AM, Kawchak DA, Schall J, Ohene-Frempong K, Stallings VA, Zemel BS. Low vitamin D status in children with sickle cell disease. *J Pediatr*. 2004 PMID: 15520761.
- ⁷⁵⁴ Rovner AJ, Stallings VA, Kawchak DA, Schall JI, et al. High risk of vitamin D deficiency in children with sickle cell disease. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2008 PMID: 18755325.
- ⁷⁵⁵ Lee MT, Licursi M, McMahon DJ. Vitamin D deficiency and acute vaso-occlusive complications in children with sickle cell disease. *Pediatr Blood Cancer*. 2015 PMID: 25641631.
- ⁷⁵⁶ Adegoke SA, et al. Influence of blood 25-(OH) D on the rate of pain episodes in Nigerian children with sickle cell anaemia. *Paediatr Int Child Health*. 2017 PMID: 28270033.
- ⁷⁵⁷ Agmon-Levin N, Kivity S, Tzioufas AG, et al. Low levels of vitamin-D are associated with neuropathy and lymphoma among patients with Sjögren's syndrome. *J Autoimmun*. 2012 PMID: 22835660.
- ⁷⁵⁸ Erten Ş, Şahin A, Altunoglu A, et al. Comparison of plasma vitamin D levels in patients with Sjögren's syndrome and healthy subjects. *Int J Rheum Dis*. 2015 PMID: 24467766.
- ⁷⁵⁹ Kragballe K. Vitamin D3 and skin diseases. *Arch Dermatol Res*. 1992 PMID: 1337425.
- ⁷⁶⁰ Kechichian E, Ezzedine K. Vitamin D and the Skin: An Update for Dermatologists. *Am J Clin Dermatol*. 2018 PMID: 28994020.
- ⁷⁶¹ Mazur LJ, Wilsford LD, Rosas L, Sullivan E. Low 25-Hydroxyvitamin D Levels in Children with Spina Bifida. *South Med J*. 2016 PMID: 26741870.
- ⁷⁶² Nemunaitis GA, et al. A descriptive study on vitamin D levels in individuals with spinal cord injury in an acute inpatient rehabilitation setting. *PM R*. 2010 Mar PMID: 20359685.
- ⁷⁶³ Stoker GE, Buchowski JM, Bridwell KH, Lenke LG, et al. Preoperative vitamin D status of adults undergoing surgical spinal fusion. *Spine (Phila Pa 1976)*. 2013 PMID: 22986835.
- ⁷⁶⁴ Ravindra VM, et al. Prevalence of Vitamin D Deficiency in Patients Undergoing Elective Spine Surgery: A Cross-Sectional Analysis. *World Neurosurg*. 2015 PMID: 25535064.
- ⁷⁶⁵ de Divitiis O, De Angelis M, Turgut AT. Vitamin D Deficiency in Spinal Surgery: Can It Compromise the Outcome? *World Neurosurg*. 2015 PMID: 25725162.
- ⁷⁶⁶ Kerezoudis P, et al. Association Between Vitamin D Deficiency and Outcomes Following Spinal Fusion Surgery: A Systematic Review. *World Neurosurg*. 2016 PMID: 27481599.
- ⁷⁶⁷ Gupta A, Gupta A, Kumar A, Arora S. Immunotherapy for non-responders among patients of spinal tuberculosis. *Indian J Tuberc*. 2016 PMID: 27451815.
- ⁷⁶⁸ Wang JW, Hogan PG, Hunstad DA, Fritz SA. Vitamin D sufficiency and *Staphylococcus aureus* infection in children. *Pediatr Infect Dis J*. 2015 PMID: 25860535.
- ⁷⁶⁹ Turetsky A, et al. Low Blood Vitamin D Is Independently Associated with Larger Lesion Volumes after Ischemic Stroke. *J Stroke Cerebrovasc Dis*. 2015 PMID: 26009498.
- ⁷⁷⁰ Daumas A, Daubail B, Legris N, Jacquin-Piques A, Sensenbrenner B, et al. Association between Admission Blood 25-Hydroxyvitamin D Levels and Functional Outcome of Thrombolyzed Stroke Patients. *J Stroke Cerebrovasc Dis*. 2016 PMID: 26830443.
- ⁷⁷¹ Huang H, Zheng T, Wang S, et al. Blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D predicts early recurrent stroke in ischemic stroke patients. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*. 2016 PMID: 27461862.
- ⁷⁷² Grudet C, Malm J, et al. Suicidal patients are deficient in vitamin D, associated with a pro-inflammatory status in the blood. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*. 2014 PMID: 25240206.
- ⁷⁷³ Autier P, Doré JF, et al. Melanoma and use of sunscreens: an EORTC case-control study in Germany, Belgium and France. The EORTC Melanoma Cooperative Group. *Int J Cancer*. 1995 PMID: 7790106.
- ⁷⁷⁴ Westerdahl J, Ingvar C, et al. Sunscreen use and malignant melanoma. *Int J Cancer*. PMID: 10861466.
- ⁷⁷⁵ <https://www.newsmax.com/health/health-news/sunscreen-cancer/2018/08/22>
- ⁷⁷⁶ Huisman AM, White KP, Algra A, Harth M, Vieth R, et al. Vitamin D levels in women with systemic lupus erythematosus and fibromyalgia. *J Rheumatol*. 2001 PMID: 11708429.
- ⁷⁷⁷ Kamen DL, Cooper GS, Bouali H, Shaftman SR, Hollis BW, Gilkeson GS. Vitamin D deficiency in systemic lupus erythematosus. *Autoimmun Rev*. 2006 PMID: 16431339.

- ⁷⁷⁸ Damanhoury LH. Vitamin D deficiency in Saudi patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. *Saudi Med J*. 2009 PMID:19838436.
- ⁷⁷⁹ Mok CC, Birmingham DJ, Leung HW, Hebert LA, Song H, Rovin BH. Vitamin D levels in Chinese patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: relationship with disease activity, vascular risk factors and atherosclerosis. *Rheumatology (Oxford)*. 2012 PMID: 21719424.
- ⁷⁸⁰ Tay SH, et al. 25-Hydroxyvitamin D3 Deficiency Independently Predicts Cognitive Impairment in Patients with Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. *PLoSOne*. 2015 PMID: 26636681.
- ⁷⁸¹ Bonakdar ZS, Jahanshahifar L, et al. Vitamin D deficiency and its association with disease activity in new cases of systemic lupus erythematosus. *Lupus*. 2011 PMID: 21680639.
- ⁷⁸² Vacca A, Cormier C, Piras M, et al. Vitamin D deficiency and insufficiency in 2 independent cohorts of patients with systemic sclerosis. *J Rheumatol*. 2009 PMID: 19648299.
- ⁷⁸³ Arnsen Y, Amital H, Agmon-Levin N, et al. Blood 25-OH vitamin D concentrations are linked with various clinical aspects in patients with systemic sclerosis: a retrospective cohort study and review of the literature. *Autoimmun Rev*. 2011 PMID: 21320645.
- ⁷⁸⁴ Ateritano M, Santoro D, et al. Skin Involvement and Pulmonary Hypertension Are Associated with Vitamin D Insufficiency in Scleroderma. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2016 PMID: 2798365.
- ⁷⁸⁵ Szamosi S, Horváth Á, Szekanez Z, Szűcs G. [Vitamin D metabolism and osteoporosis in systemic sclerosis]. *Orv Hetil*. 2017 Aug PMID: 28780880.
- ⁷⁸⁶ Derk CT, Rasheed M, Artlett CM, Jimenez SA. A cohort study of cancer incidence in systemic sclerosis. *J Rheumatol*. 2006 PMID: 16622904.
- ⁷⁸⁷ Kang KY, Yim HW, Kim IJ, et al. Incidence of cancer among patients with systemic sclerosis in Korea: results from a single centre. *Scand J Rheumatol*. 2009 PMID: 19308805.
- ⁷⁸⁸ Kuo CF, Luo SF, Yu KH, Chou IJ, et al. Cancer risk among patients with systemic sclerosis: a nationwide population study in Taiwan. *Scand J Rheumatol*. 2012 PMID: 22150162.
- ⁷⁸⁹ Colaci M, Giuggioli D, et al. Lung cancer in scleroderma: results from an Italian rheumatologic center and review of the literature. *Autoimmun Rev*. 2013 PMID: 22743031.
- ⁷⁹⁰ Onishi A, Sugiyama D, Kumagai S, Morinobu A. Cancer incidence in systemic sclerosis: meta-analysis of population-based cohort studies. *Arthritis Rheum*. 2013 PMID: 23576072.
- ⁷⁹¹ Zhang JQ, Wan YN, Peng WJ, Yan JW, Li BZ, Mei B, et al. The risk of cancer development in systemic sclerosis: a meta-analysis. *Cancer Epidemiol*. 2013 PMID: 23725641.
- ⁷⁹² Colaci M, Giuggioli D, Vacchi C, et al. Breast cancer in systemic sclerosis: results of a cross-linkage of an Italian Rheumatologic Center and a population-based Cancer Registry and review of the literature. *Autoimmun Rev*. 2014 PMID: 24103404.
- ⁷⁹³ Alibaz-Oner F, Asmaz-Haliloglu Ö, et al. Vitamin D Levels in Takayasu's Arteritis and a Review of the Literature on Vasculitides. *J Clin Lab Anal*. 2014 PMID: 26661754.
- ⁷⁹⁴ Chin KY, et al. Vitamin D is significantly associated with total testosterone and sex hormone-binding globulin in Malaysian men. *Aging Male*. 2015 PMID: 26004987.
- ⁷⁹⁵ Tak YJ, Lee JG, et al. Blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels and testosterone deficiency in middle-aged Korean men: a cross-sectional study. *Asian J Androl*. 2015 PMID: 25532570.
- ⁷⁹⁶ Rafiq R, et al. Associations of vitamin D status and vitamin D-related polymorphisms with sex hormones in older men. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol*. 2016 PMID: 26610790.
- ⁷⁹⁷ Canguven O, Talib RA, El Ansari W, Yassin DJ, Al Naimi A. Vitamin D Treatment Improves levels of sexual hormones, metabolic parameters and erectile function in middle-aged vitamin D deficient men. *Aging Male*. 2017 PMID: 28074679.
- ⁷⁹⁸ Tsitoura S, Amarilio N, Lapatsanis P, Pantelakis S, Doxiadis S. Blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels in thalassemia. *Arch Dis Child*. 1978 PMID: 646452.
- ⁷⁹⁹ Soliman A, Adel A, Wagdy M, Al Ali M, ElMulla N. Calcium homeostasis in 40 adolescents with beta-thalassemia major: a case-control study of the effects of intramuscular injection of a megadose of cholecalciferol. *Pediatr Endocrinol Rev*. 2008 PMID: 19337170.
- ⁸⁰⁰ Tzoulis P, Ang AL, Shah FT, Berovic M, Prescott E, et al. Prevalence of low bone mass and vitamin D deficiency in β -thalassemia major. *Hemoglobin*. 2014 PMID: 24762040.
- ⁸⁰¹ Ma J, Wu D, Li C, Fan C, Chao N, Liu J, Li Y, Wang R, Miao W, Guan H, Shan Z, Teng W. Lower Blood 25-Hydroxyvitamin D Level is Associated With 3 Types of Autoimmune Thyroid Diseases. *Medicine (Baltimore)*. 2015 PMID: 26426654.
- ⁸⁰² Kim D. Low vitamin D status is associated with hypothyroid Hashimoto's thyroiditis. *Hormones (Athens)*. 2016 PMID: 27394703.
- ⁸⁰³ Hu MJ, Zhang Q, Liang L, Wang SY, et al. Association between vitamin D deficiency and risk of thyroid cancer: a case-control study and a meta-analysis. *J Endocrinol Invest*. 2018 PMID: 29464660.
- ⁸⁰⁴ <https://www.health.harvard.edu/diseases-and-conditions/toxic-shock-syndrome>
- ⁸⁰⁵ Karlsson J, Carlsson G, Ramme KG, Hägglund H, Fadeel B, Nordenskjöld M, Henter II, Palmblad J, Pützep K, Andersson M. Low plasma levels of the protein pro-LL-37 as an early indication of severe disease in patients with chronic neutropenia. *Br J Haematol*. 2007 PMID: 17391497.

- ⁸⁰⁶ Nnoaham KE, Clarke A. Low blood vitamin D levels and tuberculosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Int J Epidemiol*. 2008 PMID: 18245055.
- ⁸⁰⁷ Luong Kv, Nguyen LT. Impact of vitamin D in the treatment of tuberculosis. *Am J Med Sci*. 2011 PMID: 21289501.
- ⁸⁰⁸ Martineau AR. Old wine in new bottles: vitamin D in the treatment and prevention of tuberculosis. *Proc Nutr Soc*. 2012 PMID: 22123447.
- ⁸⁰⁹ Mastala Y, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in medical patients at a central hospital in Malawi: a comparison with TB patients from a previous study. *PLoS One*. 2013 PMID: 23555614.
- ⁸¹⁰ Selvaraj P, Harishankar M, Afsal K. Vitamin D: Immuno-modulation and tuberculosis treatment. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol*. 2015 PMID: 25744368.
- ⁸¹¹ Afsal K, et al. Effect of 1,25-dihydroxy vitamin D3 on cathelicidin expression in patients with and without cavitary tuberculosis. *Tuberculosis (Edinb)*. 2014 PMID: 25459161.
- ⁸¹² Gordon CM, DePeter KC, Feldman HA, Grace E, Emans SJ. Prevalence of vitamin D deficiency among healthy adolescents. *Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med*. 2004 PMID: 15184215.
- ⁸¹³ Vaughan CP, Tangpricha V, Motahar-Ford N, Goode PS, Burgio KL, et al. Vitamin D and incident urinary incontinence in older adults. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2016 PMID: 26979990.
- ⁸¹⁴ Jorde R, Sollid ST, Svartberg J, Joakimsen RM, Grimnes G, Hutchinson MY. Prevention of urinary tract infections with vitamin D supplementation 20,000 IU per week for five years. Results from an RCT including 511 subjects. *Infect Dis (Lond)*. 2016 PMID: 27357103.
- ⁸¹⁵ Nseir W, Taha M, Nemarny H, et al. The association between serum levels of vitamin D and recurrent urinary tract infections in premenopausal women. *Int J Infect Dis*. 2013 Aug 2. PMID: 23911156.
- ⁸¹⁶ Kwon YE, Kim H, Oh HJ, Park JT, Han SH, Ryu DR, et al. Vitamin D deficiency is an independent risk factor for urinary tract infections after renal transplants. *Medicine (Baltimore)*. 2015 PMID: 2573848
- ⁸¹⁷ Yang J, Chen G, Wang D, Chen M, Xing C, Wang B. Low serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D level and risk of urinary tract infection in infants. *Medicine (Baltimore)*. 2016 PMID: 27399128
- ⁸¹⁸ Boonpiyathad T, Pradubpongsa P, Sangasapaviriya A. Vitamin D supplements improve urticaria symptoms and quality of life in chronic spontaneous urticaria patients: a prospective case-control study. *Dermatoendocrinol*. 2014 PMID: 25346784.
- ⁸¹⁹ Rorie A, Poole JA. Vitamin D supplementation: a potential booster for urticaria therapy. *Expert Rev Clin Immunol*. 2014 PMID: 25155458.
- ⁸²⁰ Rorie A, et al. Beneficial role for supplemental vitamin D3 treatment in chronic urticaria: a randomized study. *Ann Allergy Asthma Immunol*. 2014 PMID: 24507460.
- ⁸²¹ Movahedi M, Tavakol M, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in chronic idiopathic urticaria. *Iran J Allergy Asthma Immunol*. 2015 PMID: 25780889.
- ⁸²² Oguz Topal I, et al. Does replacement of vitamin D reduce the symptom scores & improve quality of life in patients with chronic urticaria? *J Dermatolog Treat*. 2016 PMID: 26295454.
- ⁸²³ Peretz A, et al. Uveitis management: a multidisciplinary approach to assess systemic involvement and side effects of treatments. *Acta Clin Belg*. 2002 PMID: 12212355.
- ⁸²⁴ Dadaci Z, Cetinkaya S, Oncel Acir N, Oncel M, Borazan M. Blood Vitamin D Levels in Patients with Acute Anterior Uveitis. *Ocul Immunol Inflamm*. 2017 PMID: 27002415.
- ⁸²⁵ Bodnar LM, Krohn MA, Simhan HN. Maternal vitamin D deficiency is associated with bacterial vaginosis in the first trimester of pregnancy. *J Nutr*. 2009 PMID: 19357214.
- ⁸²⁶ Taheri M, Baheiraei A, Foroushani AR, Nikmanesh B, Modarres M. Treatment of vitamin D deficiency is an effective method in the elimination of asymptomatic bacterial vaginosis: A placebo-controlled randomized clinical trial. *Indian J Med Res*. 2015 PMID: 26205023.
- ⁸²⁷ Hellebostad M, Markestad T, Seeger Halvorsen K. Vitamin D deficiency rickets and vitamin B12 deficiency in vegetarian children. *Acta Paediatr Scand*. 1985 PMID: 3993364.
- ⁸²⁸ Hu MJ, Zhang Q, Liang L, Wang SY, et al. Association between vitamin D deficiency and risk of thyroid cancer: a case-control study and a meta-analysis. *J Endocrinol Invest*. 2018 PMID: 29464660.
- ⁸²⁹ Lai S, Coppola B, Dimko M, Galani A, Innico G, et al. Vitamin D deficiency, insulin resistance, and ventricular hypertrophy in the early stages of chronic kidney disease. *Ren Fail*. 2014 PMID: 24028070.
- ⁸³⁰ O'Meara S, Al-Kurdi D, et al. Antibiotics and antiseptics for venous leg ulcers. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2008. Update in: *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2010. PMID: 18254024.
- ⁸³¹ Burkievcz CJ, Skare TL, Malafaia O, Nassif PA, et al. Vitamin D deficiency in patients with chronic venous ulcers. *Rev Col Bras Cir*. 2012. English, Portuguese. PMID: 22481708.
- ⁸³² Burkievcz CJ, et al. Vitamin D and skin repair: a prospective, double-blind and placebo-controlled study in the healing of leg ulcers. *Rev Col Bras Cir*. 2012 PMID: 23174792.
- ⁸³³ Barber GA, Weller CD, Gibson SJ. Effects and associations of nutrition in patients with venous leg ulcers: A systematic review. *J Adv Nurs*. 2018 PMID: 28985441.
- ⁸³⁴ Miyakoshi N. [Fall risk and fracture. Vitamin D and falls/fractures]. *Clin Calcium*. 2013 PMID: 23628682.

- ⁸³⁵ Jeong SH, Kim JS, Shin JW, Kim S, Lee H, Lee AY, et al. Decreased blood vitamin D in idiopathic benign paroxysmal positional vertigo. *J Neurol*. 2013 PMID: 23096068.
- ⁸³⁶ Talaat HS, Kabel AM, Khaliel LH, et al. Reduction of recurrence rate of benign paroxysmal positional vertigo by treatment of severe vitamin D deficiency. *Auris Nasus Larynx*. 2016 PMID: 26386496.
- ⁸³⁷ Sheikhzadeh M, Lotfi Y, et al. Influence of supplemental vitamin D on intensity of benign paroxysmal positional vertigo: A longitudinal clinical study. *Caspian J Intern Med*. 2016 PMID: 27386060.
- ⁸³⁸ Maslovara S, Butkovic Soldo S, Sestak A, Milinkovic K, et al. 25 (OH) D3 levels, incidence and recurrence of different clinical forms of BPPV. *Braz J Otorhinolaryngol*. 2017 PMID: 28655524.
- ⁸³⁹ Gu X, Dong FL, Gu JH. [Study on the blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels of benign paroxysmal positional vertigo patients]. *Lin Chung Er Bi Yan Hou Tou Jing Wai Ke Za Zhi*. 2017 PMID: 29798413.
- ⁸⁴⁰ Islam T, Peiris P, Copeland RJ, El Zoghby M, Peiris AN. Vitamin D: Lessons from the veteran population. *J Am Med Dir Assoc*. 2011 PMID: 21527166.
- ⁸⁴¹ Alazzeah A, Cooper MM, Bailey B, Youssef DA, Manning T, Peiris AN. Vitamin D status and monitoring in female veterans. *Women Health*. 2015 PMID: 25866148.
- ⁸⁴² Peiris AN, Bailey BA, Manning T. Relationship of vitamin D monitoring and status to bladder cancer survival in veterans. *South Med J*. 2013 PMID: 23380747.
- ⁸⁴³ Peiris AN, Bailey BA, Manning T. The relationship of vitamin D deficiency to health care costs in veterans. *Mil Med*. 2008 PMID: 19149342.
- ⁸⁴⁴ Bailey BA, et al. Vitamin D testing patterns among six Veterans Medical Centers in the Southeastern United States: links with medical costs. *Mil Med*. 2012 PMID: 22338984.
- ⁸⁴⁵ Hidron AI, Hill B, Guest JL, Rimland D. Risk factors for vitamin D deficiency among veterans with and without HIV infection. *PLoS One*. 2015 PMID: 25898185.
- ⁸⁴⁶ Youssef D, et al. Healthcare costs of *Staphylococcus aureus* & *Clostridium difficile* infections in veterans: role vitamin D deficiency. *Epidemiol Infect*. 2010 PMID: 20056018.
- ⁸⁴⁷ Youssef D, Bailey B, El-Abbassi A, Vannoy M, Manning T, et al. Healthcare costs of methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections in veterans: role of vitamin D deficiency. *Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis*. 2012 PMID: 21695580.
- ⁸⁴⁸ McKinney JD, Bailey BA, Garrett LH, Peiris P, et al. Relationship between vitamin D status and ICU outcomes in veterans. *J Am Med Dir Assoc*. 2011 PMID: 21333923.
- ⁸⁴⁹ Kojima G, Tamai A, et al. Prevalence of vitamin D deficiency and association with functional status in newly admitted male veteran nursing home residents. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2013 PMID: 24117324.
- ⁸⁵⁰ Der T, Bailey BA, Youssef D, Manning T, Grant WB, Peiris AN. Vitamin D and prostate cancer survival in veterans. *Mil Med*. 2014 PMID: 24402990.
- ⁸⁵¹ Matysiak-Luśnia K. Vitamin D in critically ill patients. *Anaesthesiol Int. Ther*. 2016. PMID: 27444873.
- ⁸⁵² Soliman AT, Adel A, et al. Manifestations of severe vitamin D deficiency in adolescents: effects of intramuscular injection of a megadose of cholecalciferol. *J Trop Pediatr*. 2011 Aug. PMID: 20427425.
- ⁸⁵³ van Ballegoijen AJ, et al. The Synergistic Interplay between Vitamins D and K for Bone and Cardiovascular Health: A Narrative Review. *Int J Endocrinol*. 2017. PMID: 29138634.
- ⁸⁵⁴ Tsuprykov O, Chen X, Hoche CF, Skoblo R, Liangho, et al. Why should we measure free 25(OH) vitamin D? *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol*. 2018 Epub 2017 PubMed PMID: 29217467.
- ⁸⁵⁵ Genzen JR, Gosselin JT, Wilson TC, Racila E, et al. Analysis of vitamin D status at two academic medical centers and a national reference laboratory: result patterns vary by age, gender, season, and patient location. *BMC Endocr Disord*. 2013 Nov. PMID: 24188187.
- ⁸⁵⁶ Silverberg JI, Silverberg AI, et al. A pilot study assessing the role of 25 hydroxy vitamin D levels in patients with vitiligo vulgaris. *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 2010 PMID: 20466170.
- ⁸⁵⁷ Saleh HM, Abdel Fattah NS, et al. Evaluation of blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels in vitiligo patients with and without autoimmune diseases. *Photodermatol Photoimmunol Photomed*. 2013 PMID: 23281695.
- ⁸⁵⁸ Zhang X, Wang W, Li Y, Wang H, et al. Blood 25-hydroxyvitamin D status in chinese children with vitiligo: a case-control study. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)*. 2018 PMID: 28990433.
- ⁸⁵⁹ Yi X, Yang P, Sun M, et al. Decreased 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 level is involved in the pathogenesis of Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada (VKH) disease. *Mol Vis*. 2011 PMID: 21403851.
- ⁸⁶⁰ Mitsuhashi Y, Kawaguchi M, Hozumi Y, Kondo S. Topical vitamin D3 is effective in treating senile warts possibly by inducing apoptosis. *J Dermatol*. 2005 PMID: 16043912.
- ⁸⁶¹ Mitsuhashi Y. [New aspects on vitamin D3 ointment; treatment of senile warts with topical application of active forms of vitamin D3]. *Clin Calcium*. 2004 PMID: 15577148.
- ⁸⁶² Wolsk HM, Chawes BL, Litonjua AA, Hollis BW, Waage J, Stokholm J, Bønnelykke K, Bisgaard H, Weiss ST. Prenatal vitamin D supplementation reduces risk of asthma/recurrent wheeze in early childhood: A combined analysis of two randomized controlled trials. *PLoS One*. 2017 PMID: 29077711.
- ⁸⁶³ Berk M, Jacka FN, Williams LJ, Ng F, Dodd S, Pasco JA. Is this D vitamin to worry about? Vitamin D insufficiency in an inpatient sample. *Aust N Z J Psychiatry*. 2008 PMID: 18777231.
- ⁸⁶⁴ Segaert S. Vitamin D regulation of cathelicidin in the skin: toward a renaissance of vitamin D in dermatology? *J Invest Dermatol*. 2008 PMID: 18337709.

- ⁸⁶⁵ Heaney R, Garland C, Baggerly C, French C, Gorham E. Letter to Veugelers, P.J. and Ekwaru, J.P., A statistical error in the estimation of the recommended dietary allowance for vitamin D. *Nutrients* 2014 PMID: 25763527.
- ⁸⁶⁶ Snodgrass SR. Vitamin neurotoxicity. *Mol Neurobiol.* 1992 PMID: 1463588.
- ⁸⁶⁷ Rooney M. BottomLine Personal. August 15, 2017. Volume 36. P1.
- ⁸⁶⁸ Clarke JH. Toothaches and death. *J Hist Dent.* 1999 PMID: 10686905.
- ⁸⁶⁹ Kleemola-Kujala E, Räsänen L. Relationship of oral hygiene and sugar consumption to risk of caries in children. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol.* 1982 PMID: 6958405.
- ⁸⁷⁰ <http://naturalsociety.com/sugar-the-toxicity-question-and-what-to-do-about-it/>
- ⁸⁷¹ Yousefi H, et al. An Update on Drug-induced Oral Reactions. *J Pharm Sci.* 2018 PMID: 29789102.
- ⁸⁷² Mellanby M, Pattison CL. The ACTION OF VITAMIN D in PREVENTING the Spread and PROMOTING the ARREST of Caries in Children. *Br Med J.* 1928 PMID: 20774325.
- ⁸⁷³ Moulden A. Management of bedwetting. *Aust Fam Physician.* 2002 PMID: 11917829.
- ⁸⁷⁴ Timms DJ. Rapid maxillary expansion in the treatment of nocturnal enuresis. *Angle Orthod.* 1990 PMID: 2202238.
- ⁸⁷⁵ Rahmani E, Eftekhari MH, Fallahzadeh MH, Fararouei M, Massoumi SJ. Effect of vitamin D and omega-3 on nocturnal enuresis of 7-15-year-old children. *J Pediatr Urol.* 2018 PMID: 29598883.
- ⁸⁷⁶ Mattila KJ, Valtonen VV, et al. Dental infection and the risk of new coronary events: prospective study of patients with documented coronary artery disease. *Clin Infect Dis.* 1995 PMID: 7756480.
- ⁸⁷⁷ Holick MF. The vitamin D epidemic and its health consequences. *J Nutr.* 2005 PMID: 16251641.
- ⁸⁷⁸ Kempf HG, Roller R, Mühlbradt L. [Correlation between inner ear disorders and temporomandibular joint diseases]. *HNO.* 1993 PubMed PMID: 8449789.
- ⁸⁷⁹ Lawrence HP, Garcia RI, Essick GK, Hawkins R, Krall EA. A longitudinal study of the association between tooth loss and age-related hearing loss. *Spec Care Dentist.* 2001 PMID: 11669061.
- ⁸⁸⁰ Brookes GB. Vitamin D deficiency--a new cause of cochlear deafness. *J Laryngol Otol.* 1983 PMID: 6602194.
- ⁸⁸¹ Gotsman I, Shauer A, et al. Vitamin D deficiency is a predictor of reduced survival in patients with heart failure; vitamin D supplementation improves outcome. *Eur J Heart Fail.* 2012 PMID: 22308011.
- ⁸⁸² Schöttke B¹, Haug U, Schomburg L, Köhrle J, Perna L, et al. Strong associations of 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentrations with all cause, cardiovascular, cancer and respiratory diseases mortality in a large cohort study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2013 PMID: 23446902.
- ⁸⁸³ Hossein-nezhad A, Holick MF. Vitamin D for health: a global perspective. *Mayo Clin Proc.* 2013 PMID: 23790560
- ⁸⁸⁴ Schöttker B, Brenner H. Vitamin D as a Resilience Factor, Helpful for Survival of Potentially Fatal Conditions: A Hypothesis Emerging from Recent Findings of the ESTHER Cohort Study and the CHANCES Consortium. *Nutrients.* 2015 PMID: 25954901.
- ⁸⁸⁵ David C. Page, Sr. DDS., Author, Researcher, Teacher, Speaker, GP DDS 2018
- ⁸⁸⁶ *Ibid.* p. 734

“It is evident that the next great step in medical progress in the line of preventive medicine should be made by the dentists. The question is will they do it?”

Dr. Charles H. Mayo, M.D. (1865 – 1939)

Is VDD *Silently* Killing You?

There are FOUR vitamin D3 steps to better ORAL health and better OVERALL health, and a BOOSTED Immune System!

1) Check to see if you have been tested for Vitamin D. If you had a recent test, ask for the number value. Do not accept “you are ok.” If not in the past year, and/or if not at a 30-100 ng/ml level, THEN:

2a) Patients ages 1 to 18 should take 2,000 IUs of OTC Vit. D3 daily (not Rx D2), unless your medical doctor Oks 4,000 IUs D3.

2b) Patients over age 18 should take 4,000 IUs of OTC Vit. D3 daily (not Rx D2), unless your doctor Oks **8,000 to 10,000 IUs D3.**

ASK YOUR DOCTOR if you can take 8,000-10,000 IUs/day as an adult until the RDA daily limit of 4,000 IUs is corrected. [See page 1: The Great Vit. D Debate] Some researchers call for a higher limit, because it is hard to get above 40 ng/ml taking 4,000 IUs/day.

3) After taking the advised dose for 2-3 months, the time needed to reach a stable blood level, ask for a 25(OH)D vitamin D test. If your medical doctor will not prescribe it, ask your dental doctor. Since good vitamin D levels are critical to good oral health and to reduce oral disease, dental doctors should have the authority in all states to prescribe a test for vitamin D. A test is the only way to know how much vitamin D is in your blood and whether you need to take more vitamin D3. **One current “normal” vitamin D test result range is 30-100 ng/ml. While 30 ng/ml is one stated mimum, studies show disease prevention increases more at 50-80 ng/ml.** For example: **New research shows that a 60 ng/ml level can reduce breast cancer risk by 80%. Nothing PREVENTS disease better than simple, safe & cost-effective vitamin OTC D3. It can help you save time, money and pain.** Boosting your immune system is preventive medical dentistry. NOTE: You may have to pay for a vit. D test because many insurance plans will not. After reading this book, you should understand the value of a \$60 to \$200 test.

4) Report your test results to your doctor. Ask your doctor how you can get on the high side of 30-100 ng/ml using OTC D3.

Steps to Better Overall Health

Step #1: Take more OTC D3. Ask your medical doctor how much more you can take. (See D3 doses on pages 19 & 161)

Step #2: Take 2 Multiple Vitamins with Minerals Daily (One in the morning and one at Night): History teaches that a lack of just vitamin C can result in bleeding tissues, tooth loss, scurvy and death. Millions of sailors & others proved it.

Step #3: Make Preventive Dental Visits Every 2-6 Months: Research shows people who make routine preventive dental visits keep more of their teeth & keep them longer. **Clean Your Mouth Well Every Day:** Research shows good daily oral hygiene, especially before sleeping, saves teeth. **Save Your Teeth and Replace Missing Teeth When Possible:** Research shows those with more teeth & better dental function are healthier & live longer. Learn more about the airway, teeth, jaws & health in the book: *Your Jaws~Your Life*.

Step #4: Practice Deep Nasal Breathing: Research shows that nasal breathing promotes good health, while mouth-breathing habits damage health. **Sleep with a Nasal Strip:** It increases Nitric Oxide inhalation and aids oxygen absorption. **Get a Blood Oxygen & Airway Check before needing CPR.**

Step #5: Help Yourself: Research your own healthcare needs and search out your treatment options and choices. **Seek Change** and follow the 12 Steps to Future Medical Dentistry outlined on pages 133 and 134 of *Your Jaws~Your Life*.

Send copies of this book and *Your Jaws~Your Life* to your family, friends & public authorities to bring change. Order both books at www.VDDKills.com or www.SmilePage.com, 1-888-TMJ-JAWS (1-888-865-5297), or www.Amazon.com. **Available in Audio-Book, eBook, Paperback & Bulk Packs.**

Is VDD *Silently* Killing You?

Vitamin D Deficiency (VDD) is a Global Pandemic!

Do you have VDD? Most patients in hospitals have VDD. Have you ever been tested for VDD? Do you know your vitamin D test level number? Is your vitamin D blood level below the current normal range of **30 to 100 ng/ml**? Do you need more simple, safe and cost-effective over-the-counter vitamin D3 to be or stay healthy?

What if you have VDD? In 2002, vitamin D was reported to kill cancer cells and malignant cancer cells. Research shows VDD promotes aging and many human illnesses including cardiovascular disease, numerous cancers, kidney + liver + lung disease, infectious diseases, many mental illnesses, sepsis, poor hospital survival, and **ALL-CAUSE MORTALITY & DEATH!**



DO NO HARM calls on health care providers to act on behalf of each patient's health and well-being. **DO KNOW HARM** calls on health care providers to know what will and will not harm each patient.

It is time to treat & prevent VDD and universally get vitamin D blood levels **way above 30 ng/ml**. **Vitamin D3** can help change costly managed health care into cost-effective preventive and cure care!

***Alternative Medicine
Without Drugs or Surgery***

Learn more about VDD
and follow updates at
www.VDDKills.com

SmilePage® Publishing • Baltimore MD

ISBN 978-0-9717368-2-5

